O'Neill Sea Odyssey 2222 E Cliff Drive #222 Santa Cruz, CA 95062

Dear Client:

Your 2021 Federal Return of Organization Exempt from Income Tax will be electronically filed with the Internal Revenue Service upon receipt of a signed Form 8879-TE - IRS e-file Signature Authorization. No tax is payable with the filing of this return.

Your 2021 California Exempt Organization Annual Information Return will be electronically filed with the State of California upon receipt of a signed Form 8453-EO. No tax is payable with the filing of this return.

Enclosed is your California Registration/Renewal Fee Report to the Attorney General. The original should be signed at the bottom of page one. There is a fee due of \$25 payable by May 15, 2023. Make the check or money order payable to "Department of Justice" and mail your California report on or before May 15, 2023 to:

REGISTRY OF CHARITABLE TRUSTS P.O. BOX 903447 SACRAMENTO, CA 94203-4470

Certified mail should be used to ensure proof of timely filing. Please be sure to call us if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Michael J. McCabe

| 2021 Federal Exempt Organization Tax Summary | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| O'Neill Sea Odyssey | | | | | | | | | |
| REVENUE | 2021 | 2020 | Diff | | | | | | |
| Contributions and grants Investment income. Other revenue. | 611,004 -573,694 -84,365 | 415,292 745 469,513 | 195,712 -574,439 -553,878 | | | | | | |
| Total revenue | -47,055 | 885,550 | -932,605 | | | | | | |
| EXPENSES Salaries, other compen., emp. benefits Other expenses | 249,671 368,565 618,236 | 263,732 144,396 408,128 | -14,061 224,169 210,108 | | | | | | |
| NET ASSETS OR FUND BALANCES Revenue less expenses Total assets at end of year Total liabilities at end of year Net assets/fund balances at end of year. | -665,291 3,718,100 75,088 3,643,012 | 477,422 4,519,006 74,954 4,444,052 | -1,142,713 -800,906 134 -801,040 | | | | | | |

| 2021 |
|-------------|
|-------------|

California 199 Tax Summary

Page 1

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

77-0464784

| RECEIPTS AND REVENUES | 2021 | 2020 | Diff |
|---|----------|-----------|------------|
| Gross sales or receipts | 90,239 | 594,071 | -503,832 |
| | 611,004 | 415,292 | 195,712 |
| | 701,243 | 1,009,363 | -308,120 |
| | 574,346 | 0 | 574,346 |
| | 126,897 | 1,009,363 | -882,466 |
| EXPENSES Total expenses Excess receipts over expenses | 792,188 | 531,941 | 260,247 |
| | -665,291 | 477,422 | -1,142,713 |
| FILING FEE Filing fee Balance due | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Form **8879-TE**

IRS e-file Signature Authorization for a Tax Exempt Entity

For calendar year 2021, or fiscal year beginning $\frac{7/01}{}$, 2021, and ending $\frac{6/30}{}$, 20 $\frac{2022}{}$

► Do not send to the IRS. Keep for your records.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form8879TE for the latest information. EIN or SSN

77-0464784 O'Neill Sea Odyssey Name and title of officer or person subject to tax Michael McCabe VP & Treasurer Part I Type of Return and Return Information Check the box for the return for which you are using this Form 8879-TE and enter the applicable amount, if any, from the return. Form 8038-CP and Form 5330 filers may enter dollars and cents. For all other forms, enter whole dollars only. If you check the box on line 1a, 2a, 3a, 4a, 5a, 6a, 7a, 8a, 9a, or 10a below, and the amount on that line for the return being filed with this form was blank, then leave line 1b, 2b, 3b, 4b, 5b, 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, or 10b, whichever is applicable, blank (do not enter -0-). But, if you entered -0- on the return, then enter -0- on the applicable line below. Do not complete more than one line in Part I. 2a Form 990-EZ check here.. > 3a Form 1120-POL check here ▶ 4a Form 990-PF check here . . ▶ 5a Form 8868 check here ▶ 6a Form 990-T check here. . . . ▶ 7a Form 4720 check here ▶ 8a Form 5227 check here 9a Form 5330 check here ▶ 10a Form 8038-CP check here. ▶ **b** Amount of credit payment requested (Form 8038-CP, Part III, line 22).... 10b Part II Declaration and Signature Authorization of Officer or Person Subject to Tax |X| I am an officer of the above entity or | | I am a person subject to tax with respect to Under penalties of perjury, I declare that (name of entity) _______, (EIN) ______, and that I have examined a copy of the 2021 electronic return and accompanying schedules and statements, and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, they are true, correct, and complete. I further declare that the amount in Part I above is the amount shown on the copy of the electronic return. I consent to allow my intermediate service provider, transmitter, or electronic return originator (ERO) to send the return to the IRS and to receive from the IRS (a) an acknowledgement of receipt or reason for rejection of the transmission, (b) the reason for any delay in processing the return or refund, and (c) the date of any refund. If applicable, I authorize the U.S. Treasury and its designated Financial Agent to initiate an electronic funds withdrawal (direct debit) entry to the financial institution account indicated in the tax preparation software for payment of the federal taxes owed on this return, and the financial institution to debit the entry to this account. To revoke a payment, I must contact the U.S. Treasury Financial Agent at 1-888-353-4537 no later than 2 business days prior to the payment (settlement) date. I also authorize the financial institutions involved in the processing of the electronic payment of taxes to receive confidential information necessary to answer inquiries and resolve issues related to the payment. I have selected a personal identification number (PIN) as my signature for the electronic return and, if applicable, the consent to electronic funds withdrawal. PIN: check one box only X | authorize McCABE & TOTAH, LLP as my signature to enter my PIN 39801 Enter five numbers, but do not enter all zeros on the tax year 2021 electronically filed return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of the return is being filed with a state agency(ies) regulating charities as part of the IRS Fed/State program, I also authorize the aforementioned ERO to enter my PIN on the return's disclosure consent screen. As an officer or person subject to tax with respect to the entity, I will enter my PIN as my signature on the tax year 2021 electronically filed return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of the return is being filed with a state agency(ies) regulating charities as part of the IRS Fed/State program, I will enter my PIN on the return's disclosure consent screen. Signature of officer or person subject to tax Date ▶ Part III **Certification and Authentication ERO's EFIN/PIN.** Enter your six-digit electronic filing identification number (EFIN) followed by your five-digit self-selected PIN. 77037295126 Do not enter all zeros I certify that the above numeric entry is my PIN, which is my signature on the 2021 electronically filed return indicated above. I confirm that I am submitting this return in accordance with the requirements of Pub. 4163, Modernized e-File (MeF) Information for Authorized IRS e-file Providers for Business Returns. ERO's signature ► Michael J. McCabe

> **ERO Must Retain This Form — See Instructions** Do Not Submit This Form to the IRS Unless Requested To Do So

| Date Accepte | DO NOT MAIL | THIS FORM TO THE FTB | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| TAXABLE YE | California e-file Return Authorization for | FORM | | | | | | | | | |
| 2021 | Exempt Organizations | 8453-EO | | | | | | | | | |
| Exempt Organiza | | Identifying number | | | | | | | | | |
| | SEA ODYSSEY | 77-0464784 | | | | | | | | | |
| | lectronic Return Information (whole dollars only) | 701,243. | | | | | | | | | |
| - | ross receipts (Form 199, line 4)ross income (Form 199, line 8) | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | kpenses and disbursements (Form 199, line 9). | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ettle Your Account Electronically for Taxable Year 2021 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ctronic funds withdrawal 4a Amount 4b Withdrawal date (mm/dd/yy | уу) | | | | | | | | | |
| Part III E | Canking Information (Have you verified the exempt organization's banking information?) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 Routing | | П. | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 Accour | | Savings | | | | | | | | | |
| | Declaration of Officer | thorizo an alastronia funda | | | | | | | | | |
| | e exempt organization's account to be settled as designated in Part II. If I check Part II, box 4, I au or the amount listed on line 4a. | monze an electronic lunus | | | | | | | | | |
| correspondin organization's Tax Board (F for the fee lia statements be return or refe | ator (ERO), transmitter, or intermediate service provider and the amounts in Part I above agree with g lines of the exempt organization's 2021 California electronic return. To the best of my knowledge return is true, correct, and complete. If the exempt organization is filing a balance due return, I understand TB) does not receive full and timely payment of the exempt organization's fee liability, the exempt ability and all applicable interest and penalties. I authorize the exempt organization return and accordance transmitted to the FTB by the ERO, transmitter, or intermediate service provider. If the processing of the fund is delayed, I authorize the FTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the real PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the real PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the real PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the real PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the real PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the real PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the real PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the real PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the real PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the real PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the real PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the real PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the real PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the real PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the PTB to disclose to the ERO or intermediate service provider the PTB to disclose to the ERO or inter | and belief, the exempt that if the Franchise organization will remain liable mpanying schedules and exempt organization's | | | | | | | | | |
| Sign Here | Signature of officer Date VP & TREASURER Title | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Declaration of Electronic Return Originator (ERO) and Paid Preparer. See instruction | | | | | | | | | | |
| the best of m organization' officer's sign forms and in Authorized e exempt organ under penalt statements, | I declare that I have reviewed the above exempt organization's return and that the entries on form FTB 8453-EO are complete and correct to the best of my knowledge. (If I am only an intermediate service provider, I understand that I am not responsible for reviewing the exempt organization's return. I declare, however, that form FTB 8453-EO accurately reflects the data on the return.) I have obtained the organization officer's signature on form FTB 8453-EO before transmitting this return to the FTB; I have provided the organization officer with a copy of all forms and information that I will file with the FTB, and I have followed all other requirements described in FTB Pub. 1345, 2021 Handbook for Authorized e-file Providers. I will keep form FTB 8453-EO on file for four years from the due date of the return or four years from the date the exempt organization return is filed, whichever is later, and I will make a copy available to the FTB upon request. If I am also the paid preparer, under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined the above exempt organization's return and accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, they are true, correct, and complete. I make this declaration based on all information of which I have knowledge. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ERO's signature MICHAEL J. MCCABE Date Check if also paid preparer memble preparer members and members preparer members prepare | | | | | | | | | | |
| ERO Must | Firm's name (or yours MCCABE & TOTAH, LLP | Firm's FEIN | | | | | | | | | |
| Sign | if self-employed) and address 1760 THE ALAMEDA, STE 300 | 770368613 | | | | | | | | | |
| Under penalties | SAN JOSE CA of perjury, I declare that I have examined the above organization's return and accompanying schedules and statements, and to the I and complete. I make this declaration based on all information of which I have knowledge. | ZIP code 95126 pest of my knowledge and belief, they | | | | | | | | | |
| Paid | Paid preparer's signature Check if self-employed | Paid preparer's PTIN | | | | | | | | | |
| Preparer | | Firm's FEIN | | | | | | | | | |
| Must Sign | Firm's name (or yours if self- employed) and address | ZIP code | | | | | | | | | |

Form **8868**

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File an Exempt Organization Return

► File a separate application for each return. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form8868 for the latest information. OMB No. 1545-0047

Electronic filing (e-file). You can electronically file Form 8868 to request a 6-month automatic extension of time to file any of the forms listed below with the exception of Form 8870, Information Return for Transfers Associated With Certain Personal Benefit Contracts, for which an extension request must be sent to the IRS in paper format (see instructions). For more details on the electronic filing of this form, visit www.irs.gov/e-file-providers/e-file-for-charities-and-non-profits.

| Automatic 6-Month Extension of Time. Only su | ubmit origin | al (no copies needed). | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|----------|------------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|
| All corporations required to file an income tax return other | | | os, RE | MICs, and | trusts must | | | | |
| use Form 7004 to request an extension of time to file inco | | S. | Taxpa | yer identificati | ion number (TIN) | | | | |
| Type or | | | | | | | | | |
| O'Neill Sea Odyssey | | | 77- | 0464784 | 4 | | | | |
| File by the Number, street, and room or suite number. If a P.O. box, so | ee instructions. | | | | | | | | |
| due date for filing your 2222 E Cliff Drive #222 | | | | | | | | | |
| return. See City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign instructions. | address, see instru | uctions. | | | | | | | |
| Santa Cruz, CA 95062 | | | | | | | | | |
| Enter the Return Code for the return that this application i | is for (file a se | parate application for each return) | | | 01 | | | | |
| Application | | Application Is For | | | Return Code | | | | |
| Is For | Code | | | | | | | | |
| Form 990 or Form 990-EZ | 01 | Form 1041-A | | | 08 | | | | |
| Form 4720 (individual) Form 990-PF | 03 | Form 4720 (other than individual) | | | 09 | | | | |
| Form 990-T (section 401(a) or 408(a) trust) | 05 | Form 5227 Form 6069 | | | 10 | | | | |
| Form 990-T (trust other than above) | 06 | Form 8870 | | | 12 | | | | |
| Form 990-T (corporation) | 07 | 1 01111 8870 | | | 12 | | | | |
| Telephone No. ► 831-465-9390 If the organization does not have an office or place of If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's for check this box ► | business in thour | Exemption Number (GEN) If | this is | | | | | | |
| the extension is for. 1 I request an automatic 6-month extension of time until for the organization named above. The extension is calendar year 20 | for the organiz | ng <u>6/30</u> , ²⁰ <u>22</u> . | zation | | | | | | |
| Change in accounting period 3 a If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
| nonrefundable credits. See instructions | | | 3 a | \$ | 0. | | | | |
| b If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayr | ment allowed a | as a credit | 3 b | \$ | 0. | | | | |
| c Balance due. Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include of EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). S | your payment See instructions | with this form, if required, by using | 3 с | \$ | 0. | | | | |
| Caution: If you are going to make an electronic funds with payment instructions. | hdrawal (direct | debit) with this Form 8868, see Form 84 | 153-TE | and Form | 1 8879-TE for | | | | |

BAA For Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see instructions.

Form **8868** (Rev. 1-2022)

Form **990**

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.
 ▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Open to Public Inspection

| <u> </u> | ror tile | ZUZ i Caleili | dar year, or tax year begin | illig //Ul | , 2021, | and ending | y 0/3 | 0 | , | 20 2022 |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| В | Check if ap | oplicable: | С | | | | | D Employ | er identif | fication number |
| | Addre | ess change | O'Neill Sea Odys | Sev | | | | 77- | 04647 | 784 |
| | — | change | 2222 E Cliff Dri | | | | F | | ne numb | |
| | — | - | Santa Cruz, CA 9 | | | | | · | | |
| | Initial | return | | 0002 | | | F | 831 | -4/5- | -1561 |
| | Final re | eturn/terminated | | | | | | | | |
| | Amen | nded return | | | | | | G Gross r | eceipts 💲 | 701,243. |
| | Applic | cation pending | F Name and address of principal | officer: | | | H(a) Is this a | group retur | n for subo | ordinates? Yes X No |
| | _ | | Same As C Above | | | | H(b) Are all s | ubordinates | included | ? Yes No |
| $\overline{}$ | Tax-exe | mpt status: | X 501(c)(3) 501(c) (|) ◀ (insert no.) | 4947(a)(1) or | 527 | If "No," i | attach a list | . See inst | ructions. — |
| <u>.</u> | Websi | | w.oneillseaodysse | | 10 17 (4)(1) 01 | | H(c) Group e | venntien nu | umbar 🕨 | |
| K | | | | | 11.0 | | | | | |
| | | organization: | X Corporation Trust | Association Other ► | LY | ear of formation | on: 1997 | IVI | state of le | gal domicile: CA |
| Pa | rt I | Summar | У | | | | | | | |
| | | | be the organization's missi | | | | | | | |
| ģ | | | s of the Monterey | | | | | | | |
| <u></u> | <u>e</u> | <u>ducatio</u> | nal field trips; | <u>(iii) to inst</u> | ill in yοι | uth and | adult | s <u>a</u> de | <u>esire</u> | to perform |
| Ě | С | ommunit | <u> service to imp</u> | cove and prese | rve the ed | cology | of the | ocear | <u>env</u> | rironment |
| 8 | | neck this bo | | n discontinued its ope | | | | | net ass | sets. |
| Ğ | | | oting members of the gover | | | | | | 3 | 9 |
| •გ | 4 Nu | umber of in | dependent voting members | s of the governing boo | ly (Part VI, line | 1b) | | | 4 | 8 |
| <u>ĕ</u> . | | | of individuals employed in | | | | | | 5 | 8 |
| Activities & Governance | 6 To | otal number | of volunteers (estimate if | necessary) | | | | | 6 | 0 |
| Ac | 7a To | otal unrelate | ed business revenue from F | Part VIII, column (C), | line 12 | | | | 7a | 0. |
| | b Ne | et unrelated | d business taxable income | from Form 990-T, Par | t I, line 11 | | | | 7b | 0. |
| | | | | | | | Pr | ior Year | | Current Year |
| _ | 8 Co | ontributions | and grants (Part VIII, line | 1h) | | | | 415,2 | 92. | 611,004. |
| Revenue | | | vice revenue (Part VIII, line | | | | | | | |
| Ver | | - | ncome (Part VIII, column (A | - | | | | 7 | 45. | -573,694. |
| æ | | | e (Part VIII, column (A), lir | • | | | | 469,5 | | -84,365. |
| | | | e – add lines 8 through 11 | | | | | 885,5 | | -47,055. |
| | | | imilar amounts paid (Part I | | | | | 000,0 | ,50. | 47,033. |
| | | | I to or for members (Part I) | | • | | | | | |
| | | | • | | | | | 0.60 5 | 120 | 0.40 671 |
| S | | | er compensation, employee | | | | | 263,7 | 32. | 249,671. |
| nse | 16a Pr | ofessional | fundraising fees (Part IX, o | column (A), line 11e). | | | | | | |
| Expenses | b To | otal fundrais | sing expenses (Part IX, col | umn (D), line 25) ► | 14 | 0,110. | | | | |
| ω | 17 Ot | ther expens | ses (Part IX, column (A), lir | - nes 11a-11d. 11f-24e) | | | | 144,3 | 196 | 368,565. |
| | | | es. Add lines 13-17 (must e | | | | | 408,1 | | 618,236. |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| - 0 | | everiue less | s expenses. Subtract line 1 | 6 ITOTT TITLE 12 | | | + | 477,4 | | -665,291. |
| s or | оо т | | (D. 1.)/ 1: 16) | | | | | of Currer | | End of Year |
| aet alaı | - | | (Part X, line 16) | | | | | ,519,0 | | 3,718,100. |
| E AB | 21 To | otal liabilitie | es (Part X, line 26) | | | | | 74,9 | 54. | 75,088. |
| Net Assets Fund Baland | 22 Ne | et assets or | fund balances. Subtract li | ne 21 from line 20 | | | . 4 | ,444,0 | 52. | 3,643,012. |
| Pa | rt II | Signatur | e Block | | | | | | | |
| Unde | er penalties | of perjury, I de | eclare that I have examined this retu arer (other than officer) is based on a | rn, including accompanying s | chedules and statem | nents, and to t | he best of my | knowledge | and belie | ef, it is true, correct, and |
| com | olete. Decla | aration of prepa | arer (other than officer) is based on a | all information of which prepa | erer has any knowled | lge. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Siç | ın | Signatu | re of officer | | | | Date | е | | |
| He | re | Micl | hael McCabe | | | | VP & | Treas | ırar | |
| | . • | | r print name and title | | | | VI Q | iicasi | ILCI | |
| | | | preparer's name | Preparer's signature | | Date | I. | Check | if F | PTIN |
| _ | | | | | | | | Check | " . | |
| Pa | | | | Self-Prepared | <u> </u> | <u></u> | | self-employ | ed | |
| | eparer | Firm's name | | | | | | | | |
| US | e Only | Firm's addre | ess • | | | | | Firm's EIN | - | |
| _ | | | | | | | | Phone no. | | |
| May | , the IDS | 2 discuss th | nis return with the preparer | shown above? See in | ctructions | | | | | Ves No |

Form 990 (2021) O'Neill Sea Odyssey Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

| | | | Yes | No |
|------|---|------|-----|----|
| 1 | Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule A | 1 | Х | |
| 2 | Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions | 2 | Χ | |
| 3 | Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part I | 3 | | Х |
| 4 | Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part II</i> | 4 | | Х |
| 5 | Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part III | 5 | | Х |
| 6 | Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part I | 6 | | Х |
| 7 | Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part II | 7 | | Х |
| 8 | Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part III. | 8 | | Х |
| 9 | Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IV. | 9 | | Х |
| 10 | Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part V | 10 | Χ | |
| 11 | If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is 'Yes', then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VIII, IX, or X, as applicable. | | | |
| а | Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VI | 11 a | Х | |
| b | Did the organization report an amount for investments – other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VII. | 11 b | | Х |
| c | : Did the organization report an amount for investments – program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VIII | 11 c | | Х |
| d | Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IX. | 11 d | Χ | |
| е | Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X | 11 e | Χ | |
| f | Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X.</i> | 11 f | | Х |
| 12 a | Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII | 12a | Χ | |
| b | Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' and if the organization answered 'No' to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional | 12b | | Х |
| 13 | Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule E | 13 | | X |
| 14 a | Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States? | 14a | | Χ |
| b | Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV | 14b | | Х |
| 15 | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV | 15 | | Х |
| 16 | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV</i> | 16 | | Х |
| | Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part I.</i> See instructions | 17 | | Х |
| 18 | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part II. | 18 | | Х |
| 19 | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part III. | 19 | | Х |
| 20a | Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule H</i> | 20a | | Х |
| b | If 'Yes' to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return? | 20b | | _ |
| 21 | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and II. | 21 | | Х |

Form 990 (2021) O'Neill Sea Odyssey Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

| | | | Yes | No |
|-------|---|-----|---------|-------|
| 22 | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and III | 22 | | Х |
| 23 | Did the organization answer 'Yes' to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J</i> . | 23 | | Х |
| 24 | a Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If 'Yes,' answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If 'No, 'go to line 25a | 24a | | Х |
| | b Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception? | 24b | | |
| | c Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds? | 24c | | |
| | d Did the organization act as an 'on behalf of' issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? | 24d | | |
| 25 | a Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I | 25a | | Х |
| | b Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I. | 25b | | Х |
| 26 | former officer, director, trusteé, key employee, créator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part II</i> | 26 | | Х |
| 27 | Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part III. | 27 | Х | |
| 28 | instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions): | | | |
| | a A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If</i> 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV | 28a | | X |
| | b A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV | 28b | | X |
| | c A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV. | 28c | | Χ |
| 29 | Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M | 29 | | X |
| 30 | contributions? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M | 30 | | Х |
| 31 | Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part I | 31 | | X |
| 32 | Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part II. | 32 | | Х |
| 33 | Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part I</i> | 33 | | Х |
| 34 | Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1. | 34 | | Х |
| 35 | a Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? | 35a | | Х |
| | b If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? <i>If</i> 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 | 35b | | |
| 36 | Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i> | 36 | | X |
| 37 | Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part VI</i> | 37 | | Х |
| 38 | Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O. | 38 | Х | |
| Pa | rt V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance | | | |
| | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V | | Yes | . No |
| 1 | a Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable | | | .,0 |
| | b Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable | | | |
| | c Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners? | 1 c | X | |
| D A / | | | Δ 000 (| 20001 |

Form 990 (2021) O'Neill Sea Odyssey

Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

| | | | Yes | No |
|------|--|------------|-----|----|
| 2 8 | a Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a | | | |
| | If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? | 2 b | Х | |
| | Note: If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file. See instructions. | | | |
| 3 8 | a Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? | 3 a | | X |
| ı | a If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? <i>If 'No' to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule 0</i> | 3 b | | |
| 4 8 | a At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? | 4 a | | Х |
| | olf 'Yes,' enter the name of the foreign country► | | | |
| _ | See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR). | | | 37 |
| | a Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? | 5 a | | X |
| | Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? | 5 b 5 c | | Λ |
| | c If 'Yes,' to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? | 3 C | | |
| 6 | a Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? | 6 a | | Х |
| ı | o If 'Yes,' did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? | 6 b | | |
| 7 | Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). | | | |
| ä | a Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and | | | 37 |
| | services provided to the payor? | 7 a | | Х |
| | a If 'Yes,' did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? | 7 b | | |
| • | Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? | 7с | | Х |
| | If 'Yes,' indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year | , , | | |
| | Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? | 7 e | | Χ |
| | Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? | 7 f | | Χ |
| | If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 | | | |
| | as required? | 7 g | | |
| ı | n If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? | 7 h | | |
| 8 | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring | | | |
| | organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? | 8 | | |
| | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. | | | |
| | a Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? | 9 a | | |
| | Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? | 9 b | | |
| | Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: | | | |
| | a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 | | | |
| | Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b | | | |
| | Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: | | | |
| | a Gross income from members or shareholders | | | |
| | Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.). | | | |
| | a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? | 12 a | | |
| | of If 'Yes,' enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year | | | |
| | Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. | | | |
| č | a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? | 13a | | |
| | Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. | | | |
| ı | Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans | | | |
| (| Enter the amount of reserves on hand | | | |
| 14 a | a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? | 14 a | | X |
| ı | olf 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If 'No,' provide an explanation on Schedule O | 14b | | |
| 15 | Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or | 15 | | 17 |
| | excess parachute payment(s) during the year? | 15 | | Х |
| 16 | Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? | 16 | | Х |
| | If 'Yes,' complete Form 4720, Schedule O. | | | |
| 17 | Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, any disqualified person, or mine operator engage in any | 4- | | |
| | activities that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952, or 4953? | 17 | | |

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure. For each 'Yes' response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a 'No' response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI. Section A. Governing Body and Management No Yes 1 a Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year..... 9 If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. **b** Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent..... 8 2 Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee? See Schedule 0 Χ 2 Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?..... 3 Χ Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?.... Χ X Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?.... 5 Did the organization have members or stockholders?..... Χ 6 7 a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?..... 7 a Χ **b** Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?..... Χ 7 b Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: a The governing body?..... 8 a X X **b** Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?..... 8 b 9 Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If 'Yes,' provide the names and addresses on Schedule O..... 9 **Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code. Yes No 10 a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?..... 10 a Χ b If 'Yes,' did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? 10 b 11 a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?..... Χ **b** Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. Χ 12a Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If 'No,' go to line 13...... 12a b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise 12b Χ to conflicts?..... c Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If 'Yes,' describe on Schedule O how this was done ... See .Schedule .0 Χ 12c 13 Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?..... 13 Χ 14 Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?..... Χ 14 Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? X 15 a **b** Other officers or key employees of the organization...See .Schedule..Q..... 15 b X If 'Yes' to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions. 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?.... 16 a X b If 'Yes,' did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?... 16b Section C. Disclosure List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed > Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply Another's website X Upon request Other (explain on Schedule O) Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to 19 the public during the tax year. See Schedule O State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records

Tracey Weiss 2222 E Cliff Drive #222 Santa Cruz CA 95062 831-465-9390

| Form 990 | (2021) | 0'Neill | Sea | Odvssev |
|-----------|--------|---------|-----|---------|
| 01111 330 | (| O NCTTT | DCa | Ouvbbcv |

77-0464784

Page 7

Part VII | Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII.....

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1 a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of 'key employee.'
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

| Check this box if neither the organization nor any relate | ed organiz | ation | con | nper | ısate | d any | y cu | rrent officer, direct | or, or trustee. | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------|--|---|---|
| | | | | (C) |) | | | | | |
| (A) Name and title | (B) Average hours | thar | one both | box, an c | unles | eck moss pers and a ee) | on | (D) Reportable compensation from | (E) Reportable compensions | (F) Estimated amount of other |
| | per week (list any hours for related organiza- tions below dotted line) | Individual trustee or director | Institutional trustee | Officer | Key employee | Highest compensated employee | Former | the organization (W-2/1099- MISC/1099-NEC) | related organizations (W-2/1099- MISC/1099-NEC) | compensation from the organization and related organizations |
| _(1) Tracey Weiss Exec. Director | $-\frac{40}{0}$ | | | Х | | | | 125,000. | 0. | 19,818. |
| (2) Jim Thoits | 1 | | | 21 | | | | 123,000. | • | 13,010. |
| Director | 0 | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| | 1 | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| | $-\frac{1}{0}$ | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (5) James Beckett, MD | 1_1_ | | | | | | | | | |
| Director | 0 | Χ | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| | $-\frac{1}{0}$ | | | Х | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (7) Tim O'Neill President | 1 | | | Х | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (8) Bridget O'Neill Chair | 1 | | | Х | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (9) Nicholas Petredis | _ 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Secretary (10) | 0 | | | Х | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (11) | | | | | | | | | | |
| (12) | | | | | | | | | | |
| (13) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| (14) | | | | | | | | | | |

| Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Tru | | Ney | Em | | _ | es, | and | Highest Com | ipensated Emp | loyees | S (contir | าued) |
|--|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---|---|----------------|---|-------------|
| | (B) | | | ((| • | | | | | | | |
| (A) Name and title | Average hours per week (list any hours | box | , unle cer ar | ss pe nd a d | erson direct | than is both or/trus | n an tee) | (D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC) | Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC) | compe the c | (F) ated amo of other ensation forganizati | from ion |
| | for related organiza - tions below dotted line) | Individual trustee or director | institutional trustee | cer | Key employee | Highest compensated employee | ner | | | an org | d related anization | s |
| (15) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>(16)</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (17) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (18) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>(19)</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (20) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (21) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (22) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (23) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (24) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (25) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 b Subtotal | | | | | | | | 125,000. | 0. | | 19,8 | 18. |
| c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section | | | | | | | > | 0. | 0. | | | 0. |
| d Total (add lines 1b and 1c). 2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited | | | | | | | ved | 125,000. more than \$100,00 | 0. 0 of reportable comp | ensatio | <u>19,8</u> n | 18. |
| from the organization 1 | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | No |
| 3 Did the organization list any former officer, direction on line 1a? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for suc</i> | tor, truste h individu | ee, ke ıal | ey er | mplo | oyee | e, or | high | nest compensated | employee | . 3 | | X |
| 4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of the organization and related organizations greated the distribution of the control of t | reportab er than \$1 | le co 50,00 | mpe 00? | nsa If 'Y | ition es, | and com | oth ple | er compensation te Schedule J for | from | 4 | | V |
| such individual5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrufor services rendered to the organization? If 'Yes | e comper | satio | n fr | om : | anv | unre | late | d organization or | individual | | | X |
| Section B. Independent Contractors | , comple | 16 00 | neu | uic | 3 10 | i suc | лρ | er3011 | | . 3 | | |
| Complete this table for your five highest compen compensation from the organization. Report compen | sated indesation for | epen the c | dent alen | cor dar <u>y</u> | ntrad year | ctors endi | tha ng v | t received more the treceived more the tree to the tree tree tree tree tree tree tree | nan \$100,000 of ganization's tax year | | | |
| Name and business addi | ess | | | | | | | Description (| of services | Compe | C) ensatio | n |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Total number of independent contractors (including to \$100,000 of compensation from the organization | | ited to | o tha | se l | istec | d abo | ve) | who received more | than | | | |

| | | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any | line in this Part VI | III | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|---|--|
| | | | (A) Total revenue | (B) Related or exempt function revenue | (C) Unrelated business revenue | (D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514 |
| Contributions, Gifts, Grants, and Other Similar Amounts | 1 a b c d e f | Federated campaigns | | | | |
| 를 | g | Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f | | | | |
| S S | h | Total. Add lines 1a-1f | 611,004. | | | |
| ne | | Business Code | , | | | |
| Program Service Revenue | 2 a b c d e | | | | | |
| gra | | All other program service revenue | | | | |
| ğ | g | Total. Add lines 2a-2f | | | | |
| | 3 | Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts) | 652. | | | 652. |
| | 5 | Royalties | | | | |
| | b | Gross rents 6a 89,052 Less: rental expenses 6b 173,952 Rental income or (loss) 6c -84,900 | | | | |
| | d | Net rental income or (loss) | -84,900. | | | -84,900. |
| | | Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses (i) Securities (ii) Other 7a 7b 574,346. | | | | |
| | | Gain or (loss) 7c -574,346. | | | | |
| | d | Net gain or (loss) | -574,346. | | | -574,346. |
| Other Revenue | | Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18 | | | | |
| ₹ | С | Net income or (loss) from fundraising events ▶ | | | | |
| | | Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19 | | | | |
| | | Less: direct expenses | | | | |
| | 10 a | Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances | | | | |
| | | Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory | | | | |
| 3 | | Business Code | | | | |
| ellal reut | 11 a b c d | Special Fundraising Appeals 900099 Other Revenue 900099 | 500. 35. | | | 500. 35. |
| ž & | | | | | | |
| Ξ | | Total. Add lines 11a-11d | 535. | | | |
| | 12 | Total revenue. See instructions | -47,055. | 0. | 0. | -658,059. |

Form 990 (2021) O'Neill Sea Odyssey Part IX | Statement of Functional Expenses

| Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) | organizations must comple | te all columns. All other o | organizations must complete colu | лтп (A). |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------|
| Ol I. if O - | la a de da O da carta irra da de cara | and a substantial design of the second Control | - in this Don't IV | |

| | Check if Schedule O contains a r | | | | |
|---------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Do i 6b, i | not include amounts reported on lines 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII. | (A) Total expenses | (B) Program service expenses | (C) Management and general expenses | (D) Fundraising expenses |
| 1 | Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21. | | · | | |
| 2 | Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22 | | | | |
| 3 | Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16 | | | | |
| 4 5 | Benefits paid to or for members | 249,671. | 105,404. | 69,630. | 74,637. |
| 6 | Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 7 | Other salaries and wages | | | | |
| 8 | Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions) | | | | |
| 9 | Other employee benefits | | | | |
| 10 | Payroll taxes | | | | |
| | Fees for services (nonemployees): | | | | |
| | Management | | | | |
| | - | | | | |
| | Legal | | | | |
| C | : Accounting | | | | |
| C | Lobbying | | | | |
| e | Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17 | | | | |
| f | Investment management fees | | | | |
| _ | Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule 0.) | 45,196. | 14,305. | 7,457. | 23,434. |
| 13 | Office expenses | | | | |
| 14 | Information technology | | | | |
| 15 | Royalties | | | | |
| 16 | Occupancy | F2 144 | 20 600 | 10 002 | 14 522 |
| | | 53,144. | 28,608. | 10,003. | 14,533. |
| 17 18 | Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials. | | | | |
| 19 | Conferences, conventions, and meetings | | | | |
| 20 | Interest | | | | |
| 21 | Payments to affiliates | | | | |
| 22 | Depreciation, depletion, and amortization | 20,580. | 12,218. | 2,933. | 5,429. |
| 23 | Insurance | 20,300. | 12,210. | ۷, ۶۵۵. | J, 429. |
| | Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.). | | | | |
| а | Boat Charter Expenses | 188,774. | 188,774. | | |
| | General & Admin Expenses | 28,519. | 11,596. | 11,486. | 5,437. |
| | Fundraising Expense | 12,565. | 11,000. | 11, 100. | 12,565. |
| | | 11,056. | 6,192. | 1,658. | 3,206. |
| | Utilities | 8,731. | 3,425. | | 3,206. 869. |
| | All other expenses. | | | 4,437. | |
| 23 | Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e | 618,236. | 370,522. | 107,604. | 140,110. |
| 26 | Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here ► ☐ if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720) | | | | |

| | | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to | o any line i | in this Part X | <u> </u> | <u></u> | <u></u> |
|----------------------------|----|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | (A) Beginning of year | | (B) End of year |
| | 1 | Cash — non-interest-bearing | | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | Savings and temporary cash investments | | | 1,878,277. | 2 | 1,811,589. |
| | 3 | Pledges and grants receivable, net | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | Accounts receivable, net | | | 31,223. | 4 | 102,190. |
| | 5 | Loans and other receivables from any current or form trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantia controlled entity or family member of any of these pe | I contributo | or. or 35% | | 5 | |
| | 6 | Loans and other receivables from other disqualified p | | | | | |
| | U | section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section | • | F | | 6 | |
| | 7 | Notes and loans receivable, net | | · · | | 7 | |
| Ø | 8 | Inventories for sale or use | | L | | 8 | |
| Assets | 9 | Prepaid expenses and deferred charges | | H | 23,925. | 9 | 32,877. |
| As | | | I I | | 23, 923. | | 32,011. |
| 3 | | Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D | | 144,143. | | | |
| | b | Less: accumulated depreciation | | 124,042. | 522,377. | 10 c | 20,101. |
| | 11 | Investments — publicly traded securities | | F | | 11 | |
| | 12 | Investments – other securities. See Part IV, line 11. | | F | | 12 | |
| | 13 | Investments – program-related. See Part IV, line 11. | | - | | 13 | |
| | 14 | Intangible assets. | | 14 | | | |
| | 15 | Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 | | F | 2,063,204. | 15 | 1,751,343. |
| | 16 | Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line | 33) | | 4,519,006. | 16 | 3,718,100. |
| | 17 | Accounts payable and accrued expenses | | | 17,088. | 17 | 74,224. |
| | 18 | Grants payable | | L L | | 18 | |
| | 19 | Deferred revenue | | ļ- | | 19 | |
| ۸, | 20 | Tax-exempt bond liabilities | | <u> </u> | | 20 | |
| ţie | 21 | Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part | | L | | 21 | |
| Liabilities | 22 | Loans and other payables to any current or former of key employee, creator or founder, substantial contribution controlled entity or family member of any of these pe | utor, or 35° | % | | 22 | |
| _ | 23 | Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated the | | <u> </u> | | 23 | |
| | 24 | Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third | l parties | | | 24 | |
| | 25 | Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payable and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Com | es to relate plete Part | d third parties, X of Schedule D. | 57,866. | 25 | 864. |
| | 26 | Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25 | | | 74,954. | 26 | 75,088. |
| Jces | | Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33. | X | | | | |
| alai | 27 | Net assets without donor restrictions | | | 2,766,212. | 27 | 2,318,258. |
| m | 28 | Net assets with donor restrictions | | | 1,677,840. | 28 | 1,324,754. |
| Net Assets or Fund Balance | | Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, che and complete lines 29 through 33. | ck here > | | | | |
| 9 | 29 | Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds | | | | 29 | |
| \$ | 30 | Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipm | L | | 30 | | |
| SS | 31 | Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income | | | | 31 | |
| t A | 32 | Total net assets or fund balances | | L | 4,444,052. | 32 | 3,643,012. |
| ş | 33 | Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances | | | 4,519,006. | 33 | 3,718,100. |
| RΔ | | | TEEA0111L | | 1,013,000. | <u> </u> | Form 990 (2021) |

| Pa | rt XI Reconciliation of Net Assets | | | | _ |
|-----|---|--------|------|-------|--------|
| | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI. | | | | . X |
| 1 | Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) | 1 | - | 47,0 |)55. |
| 2 | Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25). | 2 | 6 | 18,2 | 236. |
| 3 | Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1 | 3 | -6 | 65,2 | 291. |
| 4 | Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A)) | 4 | 4,4 | 44,0 |)52. |
| 5 | Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments. | 5 | -2 | 37,2 | 213. |
| 6 | Donated services and use of facilities | 6 | | | |
| 7 | Investment expenses | 7 | | | |
| 8 | Prior period adjustments | 8 | | | |
| 9 | Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O). See Schedule O | 9 | 1 | 01,4 | 164. |
| 10 | Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, | | | | |
| D - | column (B)) | 10 | 3,6 | 43,0 |)12. |
| Pa | rt XII Financial Statements and Reporting | | | | _ |
| | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII | | | | |
| | | | | Yes | No |
| 1 | Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other | | | | |
| | If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked 'Other,' explain on Schedule O. | | | | |
| 2 | a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? | | 2a | | Х |
| | If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewe separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis | d on a | | | |
| 1 | b Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? | | 2b | Χ | |
| | If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separa basis, consolidated basis, or both: | te | | | |
| | X Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis | | | | |
| • | c If 'Yes' to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? | | 2c | Х | |
| | If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O. | | | | |
| 3 | a As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133? | | За | | Х |
| I | b If 'Yes,' did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits | | 3b | | |
| BAA | TEEA0112L 09/22/21 | | Form | 990 (| (2021) |

SCHEDULE A (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open to Public Inspection

| Name o | Name of the organization Employer identification number | | | | | | |
|------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| O'N | O'Neill Sea Odyssey 77-0464784 | | | | | | |
| | Part I Reason for Public Charity Status. (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions. | | | | | | |
| The o | rganization is not a private found | dation because it is: (| For lines 1 through 12, | check o | nly one | box.) | |
| 1 | A church, convention of church | | | | b)(1)(A)(| i). | |
| 2 | A school described in sectio | n 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Att | tach Schedule E (Form | 990).) | | | |
| 3 | A hospital or a cooperative h | ospital service organ | ization described in sec | ction 17 | 0(b)(1)(<i>A</i> | ۸)(iii). | |
| 4 | A medical research organiza | tion operated in conju | unction with a hospital | describe | d in sec | ction 1 70(b)(1)(A)(iii) . E | Enter the hospital's |
| | name, city, and state: | | | | | | |
| 5 | An organization operated for section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Co | the benefit of a colle emplete Part II.) | ege or university owned | or oper | ated by | a governmental unit d | escribed in |
| 6 | A federal, state, or local gov | ernment or governme | ental unit described in s | ection 1 | 70(b)(1) |)(A)(v). | |
| 7 | An organization that normally r in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). | receives a substantial p Complete Part II.) | part of its support from a | governm | ental un | it or from the general pu | blic described |
| 8 | A community trust described | in section 170(b)(1)(| A)(vi). (Complete Part | II.) | | | |
| 9 | An agricultural research organi | zation described in sec | ction 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) oper | ated in c | oniunctio | on with a land-grant colle | eae |
| | or university or a non-land-grain university: | | | | | | |
| 10 | An organization that normally from activities related to its investment income and unre June 30, 1975. See section! | exempt functions, sub lated business taxabl | oject to certain exception e income (less section | ns; and | (2) no r | more than 33-1/3% of i | its support from gross |
| 11 | An organization organized ar | nd operated exclusive | ely to test for public saf | ety. See | section | 1 509(a)(4). | |
| 12 | An organization organized at or more publicly supported o lines 12a through 12d that de | rganizations describe | ed in section 509(a)(1) (| r section | n 509(a |)(2). See section 509(a | out the purposes of one a)(3). Check the box on |
| а | Type I. A supporting organization organization(s) the power to re complete Part IV. Sections A | on operated, supervise gularly appoint or elect | d. or controlled by its sur | ported c | organizat | ion(s), typically by giving | g the supported ion. You must |
| b | Type II. A supporting organiz management of the supporting must complete Part IV, Secti | zation supervised or coorganization vested in | controlled in connection the same persons that c | with its ontrol or | support manage | ted organization(s), by the supported organiza | having control or tion(s). You |
| С | Type III functionally integrated organization(s) (see instruction | | tion operated in connection | n with, a | nd function | onally integrated with, its | supported |
| d | Type III non-functionally integrated. The of | rated. A supporting orgorganization generally | janization operated in coi / must satisfy a distribu | nnection | with its | supported organization(s | s) that is not |
| е | instructions). You must com Check this box if the organiz | plete Part IV, Section ation received a writt | s A and D, and Part V. en determination from | the IRS | | | |
| f | integrated, or Type III non-fu Enter the number of supported | inctionally integrated | supporting organization | ١. | | | |
| | Provide the following informatio | | | | | | |
| | i) Name of supported organization | | | (iv) | c tho | (v) Amount of monetary | (vi) Amount of other |
| ` | , ramo o supportos organización | (1) = 1 | (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions)) | in your g | tion listed poverning ment? | support (see instructions) | support (see instructions) |
| | | | | Yes | No | | |
| (A) | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| (B) | | | | | | | |
| (C) | | | | | | | |
| (D) | | | | | | | |
| <u>(E)</u> | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | |

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

| Sec | tion A. Public Support | , , | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|--|--|-------------------------------|------------------|
| begi | ndar year (or fiscal year nning in) ► | (a) 2017 | (b) 2018 | (c) 2019 | (d) 2020 | (e) 2021 | (f) Total |
| 1 | Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants.'). | 1,202,186. | 822,563. | 765,918. | 415,292. | 499,145. | 3,705,104. |
| 2 | Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf. | | | | | | 0. |
| 3 | The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge | | | | | | 0. |
| 4 | Total. Add lines 1 through 3 | 1,202,186. | 822,563. | 765,918. | 415,292. | 499,145. | 3,705,104. |
| 5 | The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f) | | | | | | 1,366,653. |
| | Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4 | | | | | | 2,338,451. |
| Sec | tion B. Total Support | | | | | | |
| | ndar year (or fiscal year nning in) ► | (a) 2017 | (b) 2018 | (c) 2019 | (d) 2020 | (e) 2021 | (f) Total |
| 7 | Amounts from line 4 | 1,202,186. | 822,563. | 765,918. | 415,292. | 499,145. | 3,705,104. |
| 8 | Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources | 155,361. | 165,767. | 161,927. | 155,347. | 145,532. | 783,934. |
| 9 | Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on | | | | | | 0. |
| 10 | Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). See Fart VI. | 8,795. | 9,970. | 388. | | 535. | 19,688. |
| 11 | Total support. Add lines 7 through 10 | | | | | | 4,508,726. |
| 12 | Gross receipts from related activ | vities, etc. (see ins | tructions) | | | 12 | 0. |
| 13 | First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and | for the organization | on's first, second, | third, fourth, or fi | ifth tax year as a | section 501(c)(3) | ▶ |
| | tion C. Computation of Pu | blic Support P | ercentage | | | | |
| | Public support percentage for 20 | • | • • | | | | 51.87% |
| 15 | Public support percentage from | 2020 Schedule A, | Part II, line 14 | | | 15 | 51.84 % |
| 16a | 33-1/3% support test—2021. If t and stop here. The organization | he organization di qualifies as a pub | d not check the bolicly supported or | ox on line 13, and ganization | d line 14 is 33-1/3 | % or more, check | this box |
| b | 33-1/3% support test—2020. If the and stop here. The organization | ne organization did n qualifies as a pub | not check a box of olicly supported or | on line 13 or 16a ganization | , and line 15 is 33 | 3-1/3% or more, o | check this box |
| 17a | 10%-facts-and-circumstances to or more, and if the organization the organization meets the facts | meets the facts-ar | nd-circumstances | test, check this b | oox and stop here | . Explain in Part ' | VI how |
| | 10%-facts-and-circumstances te or more, and if the organization organization meets the facts-and | meets the facts-ard-circumstances te | nd-circumstances est. The organizati | test, check this to on qualifies as a | oox and stop here publicly supporte | Explain in Part dorganization | VI how the ► |
| 18 | Private foundation. If the organi | zation did not che | ck a box on line 1 | 3, 16a, 16b, 17a, | , or 17b, check thi | s box and see ins | structions ► |
| | | | | | | | A /E 000\ 0001 |

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

| Sec | tion A. Public Support | - sto notog polon, | picase complete i | <u> </u> | | | |
|-----|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | lar year (or fiscal year beginning in) | (a) 2017 | (b) 2018 | (c) 2019 | (d) 2020 | (e) 2021 | (f) Total |
| 1 | Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants.') | (4) 2017 | (8) 2010 | (4) = 1.10 | (4) 2525 | (0) 2021 | (7) o.c. |
| 2 | Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf. | | | | | | |
| 5 | The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge | | | | | | |
| | Total. Add lines 1 through 5 Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons | | | | | | |
| b | Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year. | | | | | | |
| С | Add lines 7a and 7b | | | | | | |
| 8 | Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.) | | | | | | |
| | tion B. Total Support | | | | 1 | T | |
| | dar year (or fiscal year beginning in) | (a) 2017 | (b) 2018 | (c) 2019 | (d) 2020 | (e) 2021 | (f) Total |
| | Amounts from line 6 | | | | | | |
| | Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975 | | | | | | |
| | Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on | | | | | | |
| 12 | Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) | | | | | | |
| | Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.) | | | | | | |
| | First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and | stop here | | | | | ▶ |
| | tion C. Computation of Pul | | | | | | |
| | Public support percentage for 20 | • | | | • | | <u> </u> |
| | Public support percentage from 2 | | | | | 16 | % |
| | tion D. Computation of Inv | | | | | | |
| 17 | | • | • • • | - | | | <u> </u> |
| | Investment income percentage for | | | | | <u> </u> | % |
| | 33-1/3% support tests—2021. If t is not more than 33-1/3%, check | this box and sto | p here. The organ | ization qualifies a | as a publicly supp | orted organization | ▶ ∐ |
| | 33-1/3% support tests—2020. If the organization did not check a box on line 14 or line 19a, and line 16 is more than 33-1/3%, and line 18 is not more than 33-1/3%, check this box and stop here. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization Private foundation. If the organization did not check a box on line 14, 19a, or 19b, check this box and see instructions | | | | | | |

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

| | | | Yes | No |
|-----|---|-----|-----|----|
| 1 | Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain. | 1 | | |
| 2 | Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2). | 2 | | |
| 3а | Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If 'Yes,' answer lines 3b and 3c below. | 3a | | |
| b | Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination. | 3b | | |
| С | Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use. | 3с | | |
| 4a | Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ('foreign supported organization')? If 'Yes' and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below. | 4a | | |
| b | Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations. | 4b | | |
| С | Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes. | 4c | | |
| 5a | Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If 'Yes,' answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was | | | |
| | accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document). | 5a | | |
| b | Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document? | 5b | | |
| С | Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control? | 5c | | |
| 6 | Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI . | 6 | | |
| 7 | Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990). | 7 | | |
| 8 | Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990). | 8 | | |
| 9a | Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI . | 9a | | |
| b | Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i> | 9b | | |
| С | Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI. | 9с | | |
| 0 a | Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations)? If 'Yes,' answer line 10b below. | 10a | | |
| b | Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.) | 10b | | |

| Pai | rt IV | Supporting Organizations (continued) | | | |
|--|--|--|--------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 11 | ∐ac t | the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons? | | Yes | No |
| | | son who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and 11c below, | | | |
| | the g | overning body of a supported organization? | 11a | | |
| | | nily member of a person described on line 11a above? | 11b | | |
| | | s controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If 'Yes' to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI . | 11c | | |
| Sec | tion | B. Type I Supporting Organizations | | \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | |
| 1 | or mo office orgar than were | the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one one supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's ers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported nization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers | 1 | Yes | No |
| 2 | Did the that of the benear | the tax year. The organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how providing such fit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the orting organization. | 2 | | |
| Sec | tion (| C. Type II Supporting Organizations | | l l | |
| | | | | Yes | No |
| 1 | of ea | a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees ch of the organization's supported organization(s)? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how control or management of the orting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). | 1 | | |
| Sec | tion l | D. All Type III Supporting Organizations | | | |
| 1 | D:4 th | he experiention provide to each of its supported experientions, by the last day of the fifth month of the | | Yes | No |
| organization's tax year, (i) a written notice des year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was mos | he organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the nization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the | 1 | | | |
| | orgai | nization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? | | | |
| 2 | orgar | any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported nization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in Part VI how organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). | 2 | | |
| 3 | voice all tin | ason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at mes during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played is regard. | 3 | | |
| Sec | tion l | E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations | | | |
| 1 | Check | k the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). | | | |
| á | a 🗌 T | The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. | | | |
| ı | , | The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. | | | |
| (| : 🗍 т | The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see | instru | uctions | s). |
| 2 | Activi | ities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. | | Yes | No |
| á | suppo orgai respo | substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the orted organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported **nizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was consive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted tantially all of its activities. | 2a | | |
| ı | more reaso | the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the ons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities for the organization's involvement. | 2b | | |
| 3 | Parer | nt of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. | | | |
| | a Did th | the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. | 3a | | |
| I | | ne organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its orted organizations? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard. | 3b | | |

| Sch | edule A (Form 990) 2021 O'Neill Sea Odyssey | | 77-04 | 64784 | Page (|
|-----|--|---------|--|-------------------------------------|--------|
| Pa | rt V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Orga | nizat | ions | | |
| 1 | Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization | t on No | ov. 20, 1970 (explain ir st complete Sections A | Part VI). Se d through E. | е |
| Sec | tion A – Adjusted Net Income | | (A) Prior Year | (B) Curre (optio | |
| 1 | Net short-term capital gain | 1 | | | |
| 2 | Recoveries of prior-year distributions | 2 | | | |
| 3 | Other gross income (see instructions) | 3 | | | |
| 4 | Add lines 1 through 3. | 4 | | | |
| 5 | Depreciation and depletion | 5 | | | |
| 6 | Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions) | 6 | | | |
| 7 | Other expenses (see instructions) | 7 | | | |
| 8 | Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4) | 8 | | | |
| Sec | tion B — Minimum Asset Amount | | (A) Prior Year | (B) Curre (optio | |
| 1 | Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year): | | | | |
| | Average monthly value of securities | 1a | | | |
| | Average monthly cash balances | 1b | | | |
| | Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets | 1c | | | |
| (| d Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c) | 1d | | | |
| • | e Discount claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI): | | | | |
| 2 | Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets | 2 | | | |
| 3 | Subtract line 2 from line 1d. | 3 | | | |
| 4 | Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions). | 4 | | | |
| 5 | Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3) | 5 | | | |
| 6 | Multiply line 5 by 0.035. | 6 | | | |
| _ 7 | Recoveries of prior-year distributions | 7 | | | |
| 8 | Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6) | 8 | | | |
| Sec | tion C — Distributable Amount | | | Current | Year |
| 1 | Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A) | 1 | | | |
| 2 | Enter 0.85 of line 1. | 2 | | | |
| 3 | Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A) | 3 | | | |
| 4 | Enter greater of line 2 or line 3. | 4 | | | |
| 5 | Income tax imposed in prior year | 5 | | | |
| 6 | Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions). | 6 | | | |
| 7 | Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally inte (see instructions). | grated | Type III supporting or | ganization | |

BAA Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

| Pai | t V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (conti | inued) | |
|-----|--|--------|--------------|
| Sec | tion D - Distributions | | Current Year |
| 1 | Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes | 1 | |
| 2 | Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity | 2 | |
| 3 | Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations | 3 | |
| 4 | Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets | 4 | |
| 5 | Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required – provide details in Part VI) | 5 | |
| 6 | Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions. | 6 | |
| 7 | Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6. | 7 | |
| 8 | Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI). See instructions. | 8 | |
| 9 | Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6 | 9 | |
| 10 | Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount | 10 | • |

| Line 6 amount divided by line 5 amount | | 1.0 | |
|---|--------------------------------|--|---|
| Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions) | (i) Excess Distributions | (ii) Underdistributions Pre-2021 | (iii) Distributable Amount for 2021 |
| 1 Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6 | | | |
| 2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2021 (reasonable cause required — <i>explain in Part VI</i>). See instructions. | | | |
| 3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2021 | | | |
| a From 2016 | | | |
| b From 2017 | | | |
| c From 2018 | | | |
| d From 2019 | | | |
| e From 2020 | | | |
| f Total of lines 3a through 3e | | | |
| g Applied to underdistributions of prior years | | | |
| h Applied to 2021 distributable amount | | | |
| i Carryover from 2016 not applied (see instructions) | | | |
| j Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f. | | | |
| 4 Distributions for 2021 from Section D, line 7: \$ | | | |
| a Applied to underdistributions of prior years | | | |
| b Applied to 2021 distributable amount | | | |
| c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4. | | | |
| 5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2021, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. | | | |
| 6 Remaining underdistributions for 2021. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI . See instructions. | | | |
| 7 Excess distributions carryover to 2022. Add lines 3j and 4c. | | | |
| 8 Breakdown of line 7: | | | |
| a Excess from 2017 | | | |
| b Excess from 2018 | | | |
| c Excess from 2019 | | | |
| d Excess from 2020 | | | |
| e Excess from 2021 | | | |
| | | | |

BAA Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

Part VI

Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

Part II, Line 10 - Other Income

| Nature and Source | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 |
|---|------------------------|-------|--------|-------------|-------------|
| Special Event Income Special Fundraising Appe Other Revenue | eals \$ 500. 35. | | \$ 388 | 3. \$ 9,970 | . \$ 8,795. |
| Total | | \$ 0. | \$ 388 | § 9,970 | \$ 8,795. |

Additional Explanation of Other Income

Schedule A, Line 10 Other Income

The Organization derives substantially most of its income from the general public. The Other Income and Event Income reported on Line 10 is from individuals making donations to the Organization. Please see the Schedule A, Part VI - Supplemental Information attached for detail of the Other Income & Event Income received from 2017 through 2021.

Schedule B (Form 990)

Schedule of Contributors

th to Form 990 or Form 990-PF

2021

Employer identification number

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization ► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-PF. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

| O'Nei | 11 Sea Odyssey | | 77-0464784 |
|-----------|---|---|---|
| Organiza | ation type (check one) | | |
| Filers of | : | Section: | |
| Form 99 | 0 or 990-EZ | X 501(c)(3) (enter number) organization | |
| | | 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust not treated as a private foundation | on |
| | | 527 political organization | |
| Form 99 | 0-PF | 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation | |
| | | 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation | |
| | | 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation | |
| | | red by the General Rule or a Special Rule. (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a S | pecial Rule. See instructions. |
| General | Rule | | |
| | | iling Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contribution property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for decontributions. | |
| Special | Rules | | |
| X | regulations under sect 16b, and that receive | described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33-1/3% ions 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990), Part II, lied from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater ton (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Part | ne 13, 16a, or of (1) \$5,000; or |
| | contributor, during the literary, or education | scribed in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charical purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III. | table, scientific, |
| | contributor, during the contributions totaled during the year for a General Rule applies | described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that rece e year, contributions exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but in more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions the nexclusively religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the past to this organization because it received nonexclusively religious, charitable, ore during the year. | no such at were received arts unless the etc., contributions |
| | | sn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Sched 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 99 | |

BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF.

2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990).

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021)

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021) Name of organization Employer identification number

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

77-0464784

| raiti | Contributors (see instructions). Ose duplicate copies of Part i il additional s | pace is fleeded. | |
|------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| 1 | See Attached Schedule | | Person X Payroll |
| | (Direct Public Support) | \$459,403. | Noncash |
| | See Stmt Attached, CA 95062 | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| 2 | See Attached Schedule | | Person X Payroll |
| | (Government Contributions) | \$39,742. | Noncash |
| | See Stmt Attached, CA 95062 | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| 3 | See Attached Schedule | | Person X Payroll |
| | (In-Kind Contributions) | \$ <u>111,859.</u> | Noncash |
| | See Stmt Attached, CA 95062 | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| | | | Person |
| | | \$ | Noncash |
| | | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| | | | Person |
| | | \$ | Payroll Noncash |
| | | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| | | | Person |
| | | \$ | Payroll Noncash |
| | | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

77-0464784

| Part II | Noncash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional sp | pace is needed. | |
|---------------------------|---|---|----------------------|
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received |
| | N/A | | |
| | | \$ | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received |
| | | . \$ | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received |
| | | Ş | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received |
| | | \$ - | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received |
| | | \$ | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received |
| | | \$ | |
| RΛΛ | TEFA0703L 10/06/21 | Schodulo | B (Form 990) (2021 |

| Schedule B (Form 990) (2021) | 1 | 1 | Page |
|--|----------------|---------------|----------|
| Name of organization | Employer iden | tification nu | umber |
| O'Neill Sea Odyssey | 77-0464 | 784 | |
| Part III Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described | | | 7), (8), |
| or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor. Complete columns (a) | through (e) ar | ıd | |

| | the following line entry. For organizations of contributions of \$1,000 or less for the year. Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional | ompleting Part III, enter the total o (Enter this information once. See | of exclusively religious, charitable, etc., |
|---------------------------|--|--|---|
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | (d) Description of how gift is held |
| | N/A | | |
| | | | |
| | | (e) Transfer of gift | |
| | Transferee's name, addres | | Relationship of transferor to transferee |
| | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | (d) Description of how gift is held |
| | | | |
| | | (e) Transfer of gift | |
| | Transferee's name, addres | ss, and ZIP + 4 | Relationship of transferor to transferee |
| | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | (d) Description of how gift is held |
| | | (e) Transfer of gift | |
| | Transferee's name, addres | | Relationship of transferor to transferee |
| | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | (d) Description of how gift is held |
| | | | |
| | | (e) Transfer of gift | |
| | Transferee's name, addres | ss, and ZIP + 4 | Relationship of transferor to transferee |
| | | | |

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Supplemental Financial Statements

► Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection
Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

| | | | | 77-0464784 |
|-----|---|--|----------------------------------|---|
| Par | t Organizations Maintaining Dono | or Advised Funds or Other S | Similar Fur | nds or Accounts. |
| | Complete if the organization answ | wered 'Yes' on Form 990, P | art IV, line | 6. |
| | | (a) Donor advised fund | ds | (b) Funds and other accounts |
| 1 | Total number at end of year | | | |
| 2 | Aggregate value of contributions to (during year) | | | |
| 3 | Aggregate value of grants from (during year) | | | |
| 4 | Aggregate value at end of year | | | |
| 5 | Did the organization inform all donors and dor are the organization's property, subject to the | | | |
| 6 | Did the organization inform all grantees, dono for charitable purposes and not for the benefit impermissible private benefit? | t of the donor or donor advisor, or | for any other | purpose conferring |
| Par | t II Conservation Easements. | | | |
| | Complete if the organization answ | wered 'Yes' on Form 990, P | art IV, line | 7. |
| 1 | Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by | y the organization (check all that a | apply). | |
| | Preservation of land for public use (for examp | ple, recreation or education) | Preservati | on of a historically important land area |
| | Protection of natural habitat | | Preservati | on of a certified historic structure |
| | Preservation of open space | | | |
| 2 | Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization hast day of the tax year. | neld a qualified conservation contribu | ition in the form | |
| | Takal assessment assessment as | | | Held at the End of the Tax Year |
| | Total number of conservation easements | | | |
| | Total acreage restricted by conservation easer Number of conservation easements on a certiful | | | |
| | | | | |
| (| Number of conservation easements included in structure listed in the National Register | n (c) acquired after //25/06, and n | not on a histor | ric 2d |
| 3 | Number of conservation easements modified, trar tax year ► | nsferred, released, extinguished, or to | erminated by t | he organization during the |
| 4 | Number of states where property subject to conse | ervation easement is located > | | |
| 5 | Does the organization have a written policy re | | | |
| | and enforcement of the conservation easemer | | | |
| 6 | Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, i | inspecting, handling of violations, and | d enforcing co | nservation easements during the year |
| 7 | Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, insper | ecting, handling of violations, and ent | forcing conserv | vation easements during the year |
| Q | Does each conservation easement reported or | n line 2(d) shows satisfy the requir | omants of so | otion 170/b\/4\/P\/i\ |
| ٥ | and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? | | | Yes No |
| | In Part XIII, describe how the organization repinclude, if applicable, the text of the footnote conservation easements. | to the organization's financial state | ements that o | lescribes the organization's accounting for |
| Par | Organizations Maintaining Colle Complete if the organization ans | ctions of Art, Historical Tre wered 'Yes' on Form 990, P | asures, or art IV, line | Other Similar Assets. 8. |
| 1 a | If the organization elected, as permitted under historical treasures, or other similar assets he Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financia | eld for public exhibition, education, | or research i | atement and balance sheet works of art, n furtherance of public service, provide in |
| ŀ | If the organization elected, as permitted under historical treasures, or other similar assets held for following amounts relating to these items: | r FASB ASC 958, to report in its re or public exhibition, education, or res | evenue stater earch in furthe | ment and balance sheet works of art, erance of public service, provide the |
| | (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, | | | |
| | (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X | | | |
| | If the organization received or held works of art, hamounts required to be reported under FASB | ASC 958 relating to these items: | | |
| | Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line | | | |
| ŀ | Assets included in Form 990, Part X | <u></u> | <u></u> | |

| Part III Organizations Mainta | ining Collection | ons of Art, Histo | orica | l Treasures, or | Other | Similar Ass | ets (c | <u>ontinu</u> | ied) |
|--|---|---|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------|
| 3 Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that make significant use of its collection items (check all that apply): | | | | | | | | | |
| a Public exhibition | | d Loan | or exc | change program | | | | | |
| b Scholarly research | | e Other | r | | | | | | |
| c Preservation for future gener | rations | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Provide a description of the organization's collections and explain how they further the organization's exempt purpose in Part XIII. | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 During the year, did the organiza to be sold to raise funds rather to | han to be maintai | ned as part of the | organiz | zation's collection? | | | Yes | | No |
| Part IV Escrow and Custodia line 9, or reported an | Il Arrangemen amount on Fo | ts. Complete if rm 990, Part X, | the o line | rganization ans 21. | swered | 'Yes' on Fo | rm 990 | ົງ, Par | t IV, |
| 1 a Is the organization an agent, true on Form 990, Part X? | stee, custodian o | other intermediary | for co | ontributions or othe | r assets | s not included | Yes | Г | No |
| b If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement | | | | | | | | L | |
| , | | • | Ü | | | | Amoun | t | |
| c Beginning balance | | | | | 10 | : | | | |
| d Additions during the year | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| e Distributions during the year | | | | | 1 е | • | | | |
| f Ending balance | | | | | 1f | | | | |
| 2 a Did the organization include an a | amount on Form 9 | 90, Part X, line 21 | , for es | scrow or custodial | account | liability? | Yes | | No |
| b If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement | t in Part XIII. Che | ck here if the expla | nation | has been provided | d on Pa | rt XIII | - | | |
| | | | | | | | | | _ |
| Part V Endowment Funds. C | complete if the | organization ar | nswei | red 'Yes' on Fo | <u>rm</u> 990 |), Part IV, Iir | <u>e 10.</u> | | |
| | (a) Current year | (b) Prior yea | | (c) Two years back | | Three years back | (e) | Four years | |
| 1 a Beginning of year balance | 2,063,20 | 3. 1,696,3 | 344. | 1,792,631 | | 1,810,820. | | | 348. |
| b Contributions | | | | | | | 1 | 1,324,500 | |
| c Net investment earnings, gains, | | _ | | | _ | | | | |
| and losses | -216,37 | | 340. | -92,075 | | 7,460. | | 37,407 | |
| d Grants or scholarships | 74,64 | 8. | | | | 20,747. | | | |
| e Other expenditures for facilities and programs | | | | | | 0. | | | |
| f Administrative expenses | 20,83 | | | 4,212 | | 4,902. | | | 435. |
| g End of year balance | | | | 1,696,344 | | 1,792,631. | 1 | <u>,810,</u> | 820. |
| 2 Provide the estimated percentag | - | ear end balance (li | ne 1g, | column (a)) held a | as: | | | | |
| a Board designated or quasi-endown | | 31.48 [%] | | | | | | | |
| b Permanent endowment ► | 68.52 % | | | | | | | | |
| c Term endowment ► | % % | | | | | | | | |
| The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, a | nd 2c should equa | 100%. | | | | | | | |
| 3 a Are there endowment funds not in | the nossession of t | ne organization that | are hel | ld and administered | for the | | _ | | |
| organization by: | the possession of t | no organization that | aro mo | ia ana aanimistoroa | 101 1110 | | | Yes | No |
| (i) Unrelated organizations | | | | | | | 3a(i) | Χ | |
| (ii) Related organizations | | | | | | | 3a(ii) | | X |
| b If 'Yes' on line 3a(ii), are the rela | - | | | | | | 3b | | |
| 4 Describe in Part XIII the intended | d uses of the orga | inization's endowm | ent fui | nds. See Part | XII | I | | | |
| Part VI Land, Buildings, and | Equipment. | | | | | | | | |
| Complete if the organ | ization answei | ed 'Yes' on For | m 99 | 0, Part IV, line | 11a. S | See Form 99 | o, Par | t X, Iir | ne 10. |
| Description of property | (a) | Cost or other basis (investment) | (b | Cost or other basis (other) | (c) A | ccumulated preciation | (d) I | Book va | alue |
| 1 a Land | | • | | | | | | | |
| b Buildings | | | | | | | | | |
| c Leasehold improvements | | | Ì | | | | | | |
| d Equipment | | | | 144,143. | | 124,042. | | 20 | ,101. |
| e Other | | | | | | | | | |
| Total. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Colum | | Form 990, Part X. | colum | n (B), line 10c.) | | | | 2.0 | ,101. |
| BAA | , | , , | | . ,,, | | | ıle D (F | orm 990 | |

| Part VII | Investments - | - Other Securities. | | N/A | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | | | |), Part IV, line 11b. See Form 99 | |
| | | egory (including name of security) | (b) Book value | (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of- | year market value |
| ` ' | | sts | | | |
| (3) Other | | | | | |
| (A) | | | | | |
| (B) | | | | | |
| (C) | | | | | |
| (D) | | | | | |
| (E) | | | | | |
| (F) | | | | | |
| $\frac{(G)}{(H)}$ – – – | | | | | |
| (l) | | | | | |
| | mn (h) must equal Form | 990, Part X, column (B) line 12.) ► | | | |
| | Investments - | – Program Related. | | N/A | |
| | Complete if th | e organization answered | |), Part IV, line 11c. See Form 99 | |
| | (a) Description o | finvestment | (b) Book value | (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end- | of-year market value |
| (1) | | | | | |
| (2) | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | |
| (5) | | | | | |
| (6) | | | | | |
| (7) | | | | | |
| (8) | | | | | |
| (9) | | | | | |
| (10) | mn (h) must squal Form | 990, Part X, column (B) line 13.) 🕨 | | | |
| Part IX | Other Assets. | | | | |
| 1 41 (1) (| Complete if th | e organization answered | |), Part IV, line 11d. See Form 99 | |
| (1) Dan | | | scription | | (b) Book value |
| (1) Per (2) | rmanently kes | stricted Endowment I | e una | | 1,751,343. |
| (3) | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | |
| (5) | | | | | |
| (6) | | | | | |
| (7) (8) | | | | | |
| (9) | | | | | |
| (10) | | | | | |
| | | | 3) line 15.) | ▶ | 1,751,343. |
| Part X | Other Liabiliti | | form 000 Part IV line 1 | 10 or 11f Coo Form 000 Port V line 2F | |
| 1. | Complete if the or | | iption of liability | 1e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25. | (b) Book value |
| | eral income taxes | (4) 2 3001 | parametric maximus | | (2) 20011 10100 |
| | nant Security | / Deposits | | | 864. |
| (3) | | | | | |
| (4) (5) | | | | | |
| (6) | | | | | |
| (7) | | | | | |
| (8) | | | | | |
| (9) | | | | | |
| (10) | | | | | |
| (11) | mn (h) must savel Farm | 000 Part V column (P) line 25) | | > | 0.6.4 |
| | | | | nancial statements that reports the organization's I | 864. |
| | | | | | |
| BAA | | | TEEA3303L 08/30/21 | | ule D (Form 990) 2021 |

| Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Re | eturn. | |
|--|--------|------------|
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. | | |
| 1 Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements | 1 | 502,625. |
| 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12: | | |
| a Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments | | |
| b Donated services and use of facilities | | |
| c Recoveries of prior year grants | | |
| d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) | | |
| e Add lines 2a through 2d. | 2 e | |
| 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1 | 3 | 502,625. |
| 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1: | | |
| a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b | | |
| b Other (Describe in Part XIII.) See Part XIII 4b -549,680. | | |
| c Add lines 4a and 4b | 4 c | -549,680. |
| 5 Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) | 5 | -47,055. |
| Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per | Returr | |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. | | |
| 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements | 1 | 1,066,452. |
| 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: | | · |
| a Donated services and use of facilities | | |
| b Prior year adjustments | | |
| c Other losses. 2c | | |
| d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) See Part XIII 2d 448,216. | | |
| e Add lines 2a through 2d. | 2 e | 448,216. |
| 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1 | 3 | 618,236. |
| 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1: | | , |
| a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b | | |
| b Other (Describe in Part XIII.) 4b | | |
| c Add lines 4a and 4b. | 4 c | |
| 5 Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) | 5 | 618,236. |

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

Part V, Line 4 - Intended Uses Of Endowment Fund

Part XIII Supplemental Information.

The intended use of the Organization's Board Designated Quasi Endowment, Permanently Restricted Endowment and Temporary Endowment Fund held at the Community Foundation of Santa Cruz County and Community Foundation of Monterey County follows the Organization's low risk policies and long term investment goals. The Organization's investment policy seeks to maintain fund principal and provide a reasonable rate of return. Safety of principal and preservation of capital is based on prudent

investment principles. While short-term stability is desirable, the Organization's

BAA Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

TEEA3304L 08/30/21

Part XIII | Supplemental Information (continued)

Part V, Line 4 - Intended Uses Of Endowment Fund (continued)

investment objective for these Endowment Funds is that of achieving superior long-term returns.

Part V, Line 1(g) - Yearend Balances of the Endowment Funds

The year-end balances of the Endowment Funds as reported on Form 990, Part X, line 15-Other Asset and Schedule D, Part V, Line 1(g) reflects the cumulative total of the Organization's contributions, net investment earnings/gains/<losses>, other expenditures for facilities/programs and administrative costs within these Endowment Funds.

Schedule D, Part XI, Line 4b Other Revenue Included On Form 990 But Not Included In F/S

Other Expenses And Losses Per Audited F/S

| Loss on Disposal of Leasehold Impr Rental Property Depreciation Timing Diff | 24,666. |
|--|-----------------|
| Total | \$ -549,680. |
| Schedule D. Part XII. Line 2d | |

| Loss on Disposal of Leaseh | ld Impr | \$ 448,216. |
|----------------------------|---------|----------------|
| - | Total | \$ 448,216. |

BAA TEEA3305L 08/30/21 **Schedule D (Form 990) 2021**

SCHEDULE L (Form 990)

(5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10)

Transactions With Interested Persons

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 25a, 25b, 26, 27, 28a, 28b, or 28c, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 38a or 40b.
 ► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.
 ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open To Public Inspection

| Department Internal R | nt of the Treasury evenue Service | F Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. | | | | | | | | | Inspection | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----|
| Name of the organization | | | | | | | | | Employe | r identifi | cation n | ımber | | |
| O'Neill Sea Odyssey | | | | | | | | 77-0464784 | | | | | | |
| Part I | | enefit Trans | actions (se anization answ | ction 5 vered 'Y | 01(c)(3 es' on Fo | 3), sec orm 990 | tion 501(d), Part IV, li | c)(4), and s ne 25a or 25b | ection 50 , or Form 9 |)1(c)(2 90-EZ, | 29) or Part \ | gani: /, line | zatioi 40b. | าร |
| | () N | (b) Relationship between disqualified person and | | | | son and | (c) Description of transaction | | | | | | (d) Corrected? | |
| 1 (a) Name of disqualified person | | | organization | | | | (c) Description of transaction | | | | | Yes | No | |
| (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (5) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (6) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | nter the amount ection 4958 | | | | | | | | | | \$ | | | |
| 3 E | nter the amount | of tax, if any, or | n line 2, above | e, reimb | ursed by | the or | ganization | | | ▶ | ; ; | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Part I | | and/or From | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | the organization reported an am | | | | | | or Form 990, P | art IV, line | 26; or i | f the | | | |
| (a) Nam | (a) Name of interested person (b) Relationship with organization | | (c) Purpose of loan | | | e) Original cipal amount | | | (g) In default? (h) Approved by board or committee? | | | (i) Written agreement? | | |
| | | | | To | From | | | | Ye | s No | | No | Yes | No |
| (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (5) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (6) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (7) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (8) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (9) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | | | |
| Part I | | Assistance the organization | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Name of interested person | | | (b) Relationship between interested person and the organization (c) Amou | | | (c) Amount | unt of assistance (d) Type of assistance | | | e (e) | (e) Purpose of assistance | | | |
| (1) Board Members & Sr Staff | | | Related Party | | | | | 32,254. Cash and In-kind Donations | | | | | | |
| (2) | Outa Helliners | a DI DUAII | TICTULEU FO | тгсу | | | | 32,234. | casii ailu | 111 K. | 1110 100 | /11u L L I | کننۍ | |
| (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule L (Form 990) 2021

77-0464784

Part IV Business Transactions Involving Interested Persons.

| Complete if the | organization | ancwared 'Vac' | on Form 990 | Dart IV | lina 20a | 22h | or 22c |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|--------------|--------|--------|
| COMPLETE IN THE | urganization | allowered res | UII I UI III JJU, | I all IV | , IIIIG Zoa. | , ZOD, | UI 206 |

| (a) Name of interested person | (b) Relationship between interested person and the organization | (c) Amount of transaction | (d) Description of transaction | (e) Sha organiz rever | aring of zation's nues? |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | Yes | No |
| (1) O'Neill Wetsuits LLC | Related Party | 170,555. | Expense Reimbursement | | Х |
| (2) Team O'Neill Ltd | Related Party | 103,700. | In-kind donation | | Х |
| (3) | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | |
| (5) | | | | | |
| (6) | | | | | |
| (7) | | | | | |
| (8) | | | | | |
| (9) | | | | | |
| (10) | | | | | |

Part V Supplemental Information.

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule L (see instructions).

TEEA4501L 09/29/21

SCHEDULE O (Form 990)

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

2021

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

Employer identification number

77-0464784

Form 990, Part III, Line 1 - Organization Mission

Org's Mission: (i) to promote awareness of the Monterey Bay eco-systems and its adjoining areas; (ii) to conduct educational field trips; (iii) to instill in youth and adults a desire to perform community service to improve and preserve the ecology of the ocean environment.

Form 990, Part III, Line 4a - Program Service Accomplishments

The corporation is formed for the following purposes: (i) to generally promote and foster local, national and international awareness of the eco-systems of the Monterey Bay and its adjoining areas; (ii) to promote, organize, manage and conduct educational field trips to promote such awareness; (iii) to encourage and instill in youth and adults a desire to perform community service aimed at improving and preserving the ecology of the ocean environment.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022, in order to keep an accurate count of each presentation offered, OSO staff recorded each scheduled class given on a google spreadsheet. Some teachers only participated in one, one-hour distance learning program, while other teachers participated in multiple one-hour distance learning programs. For the sake of recording our work accurately, one program is equal to one class of students. The total number of students is counted by keeping track of the number of students participating in each one-hour distance learning program. Some students received only one hour of instruction, while others received up to 10 hours of instruction from OSO staff. Total count of students tallied in this way was 1,974 participating in 58 separate programs.

Form 990, Part III, Line 4a

Schedule O (Form 990) 2021 Page 2

Name of the organization

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

Employer identification number

77-0464784

Form 990, Part III, Line 4a - Program Service Accomplishments

Total Program Costs

370,522

Form 990, Part VI, Line 2 - Business or Family Relationship of Officers, Directors, Etc.

Section A: Bridget O'Neill and Tim O'Neill - Family Relationship

Section A: Bridget O'Neill and Tim O'Neill - Business Relationship

Form 990, Part VI, Line 11b - Form 990 Review Process

Section B: The Form 990 is reviewed by all of the officers and directors of the Organization during a board meeting prior to the filing of Form 990. For a complete listing of the Organization's officers and directors please review Form 990, Part VII, Section A.

Form 990, Part VI, Line 12c - Explanation of Monitoring and Enforcement of Conflicts

The Organization's Board of Directors annually allows members to notify the Chairman of any conflicts which might exist in reality or appearance.

Form 990, Part VI, Line 15a - Compensation Review & Approval Process - CEO & Top Management

A committee of the Organization's Board of Directors prepares an annual compensation survey consisting of local and regional nonprofit organizations which are comparable to the Organization's purpose and annual revenues. The survey and salary recommendation is presented to the Organization's entire Board of Directors for discussion, review and approval. A majority of the Organization's Board of Directors are independent with respect to the Organization.

Form 990, Part VI, Line 15b - Compensation Review & Approval Process - Officers & Key Employees

This compensation and review process is the same as that described on the prior page under Form 990, Part VI, Line 15a - Compensation Review & Approval Process for CEO, Exec. Dir., or Top Management.

BAA Schedule O (Form 990) 2021

| Name of the organization | Employer identification number | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| O'Neill Sea Odyssey | 77-0464784 | |

Form 990, Part VI, Line 19 - Other Organization Documents Publicly Available

The Organization's governing documents, policies and financial statements are open to public inspection. If a member of the public desires to view these Organization documents they are instructed to mail a letter of inquiry to the Organization explaining which document(s) they desire to view.

Form 990, Part XI, Line 9 Other Changes In Net Assets Or Fund Balances

| Book Loss on Disposal of Leasehold Impr | \$ -448,216. |
|---|-----------------|
| Book Rental Property Depreciation | -39,584. |
| Tax Loss on Disposal of Leasehold Impr | 574,346. |
| Tax Rental Property Depreciation | 14,918. |
| | 101,464. |

Form 990, Part V, Line 2a - Form W-3

The Organization does not file Form W-3 "Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements" itself. The Organization's 8 employees are included within a Form W-3 which is filed annually by a related party O'Neill Wetsuits, LLC (FEIN: 26-1652953).

Form 990, Part VII, Section A, Column F

The amount appearing in Column F for Tracey Weiss (Exec. Director) of \$16,279 is composed of employer medical contributions.

Form 990, Part X, Column B, Line 15

Per the footnotes to O'Neill Sea Odyssey's audited financial statements FYE 06/30/2022, the Community Foundation of Santa Cruz County holds an additional fund that does not meet the criteria of a beneficial interest in funds held by others. This designated fund was valued at \$1,243. As such, this asset was not recorded on the FYE 06/30/2022 O'Neill Sea Odyssey tax return.

Form 990, Part X, Column B, Line 25

Paycheck Protection Program Loan:

The Odyssey received its first PPP loan of \$74,400 during the year ended June 30, 2020 and recognized \$73,620 as "Contributions - Paycheck Protection Program" on the statement of activities for the year ended June 30, 2020. The remaining balance of

\$780 was recognized as "Contributions Paycheck Protection Program" on the statement of activities as qualifying expenses were incurred for the year ended June 30, 2021. The Odyssey received notification from the SBA in December 2020 that the first PPP loan of \$74,400 was issued a judgement of full forgiveness.

The Odyssey received its second PPP loan of \$77,290 on March 5, 2021. The loan was forgiven on August 9, 2021. The Odyssey has recognized \$74,820 as "Contributions -Paycheck Protection Program" to the extent qualifying expenses were incurred through June 30, 2021. The remaining balance of \$1,470 was recognized as "Contribution -Paycheck Protection Program" to the extent qualifying expenses were incurred through June 30, 2022.

Conditional Grants:

Conditional promises to give are not recognized until they become unconditional, that is, when the barrier(s) in the agreement are overcome, when recorded the contributions are reported as revenues on the statements of activities.

The Odyssey has been notified as of June 30, 2022 of the following conditional grants.

Conditional grants, to be billed as conditions are released:

California state agency, provide transportation \$5,126

Form 990

Subsequent Events:

Per the footnotes to O'Neill Sea Odyssey's audited financial statements FYE 06/30/2022, O'Neill Sea Odyssey's management has evaluated events and transactions for potential recognition or disclosure in the audited financial statements through March 9, 2023, the date the audited financial statements were issued. O'Neill Sea Odyssey did not have subsequent events that require recognition or disclosure in the audited financial statements for the year ended June 30, 2022.

Impact of COVID-19:

On March 15, 2020, the Odyssey's free marine science program was suspended by the COVID-19 pandemic and shelter-in-place order mandated by the County of Santa Cruz and the State of California. While the Odyssey intended to resume delivery of the program, the timing, capacity, and structure of the program was determined based upon the recommendations from local and state public health officials and by the school districts the Odyssey serves. The Odyssey's first priority is the health and safety of the Odyssey's students, teachers, staff, and community.

In addition to the COVID-19 pandemic causing a suspension of the free marine science program, COVID-19 adversely affected the operations of the Odyssey, including restrictions on its employees' ability to work. The suspension of the free marine science program impacted opportunities for fundraising and public support. The fair value of its investments held at community foundations has been affected by the volatility in economics and financial markets.

In March 2022 the Odyssey reopened in-person learning and plans to increase programming to pre-pandemic levels as funding increases.

Commitments and Contingent Liabilities:

BAA

The Odyssey receives funding from various agencies in the form of public support and grants. A significant reduction in funding from these agencies has had an effect on

Name of the organization
O'Neill Sea Odyssey

Employer identification number

77-0464784

the Odyssey's programs. In year ended June 30, 2022, no agency had made claims for noncompliance with regulations or restrictions.

The Odyssey received a letter from Santa Cruz Port District dated April 23, 2021, in relation to the Odyssey's ground lease, described as a Courtesy Notice of Obligation to Repair the Second Story Deck at 222 East Cliff Drive. The Santa Cruz Port District believed that O'Neil Sea Odyssey is responsible under the lease agreement. The Courtesy notice was sent in lieu of seeking other remedies provided for in the 2004 lease, up to and including a 20-day notice of default for failure to perform tenant obligations (2004 lease section 17(b).) The letter goes on to note that the Santa Cruz Port District facilities maintenance and engineering manager solicited a bid from a roofing contractor and a bid in the amount of \$231,829 was submitted.

During 2022, the Odyssey negotiated a settlement and mutual release agreement with San Santa Cruz Port District dated April 13, 2022, to resolve the dispute on the deck repair. The Odyssey delivered all the rent payments, security deposits and percentage rent from the month of January 2022 through May 31, 2022. The settlement and newly stated lease extends the Odyssey's tenancy through December 2043.

Accounting Standards Update (ASU) 2020-07:

The Odyssey adopted ASU 2020-07 with a date of the initial application of July 1, 2021, using the full retrospective method. The adoption of ASU 2020-07 did not have a significant impact on the Odyssey's financial position, result of operations, or cash flows.

6/30/22

2021 Federal Book Depreciation Schedule

Page 1

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

77-0464784

| No. | Description | Date <u>Acquired</u> | Date Sold | Cost/ Basis | Bus. Pct. | Cur 179 <u>Bonus</u> | Special Depr. Allow. | Prior 179/ Bonus/ Sp. Depr. | Prior Dec. Bal. <u>Depr.</u> | Salvage /Basis <u>Reductn</u> | Depr. Basis | Prior Depr. | Meth | od . | Life . | Rate | Current Depr. |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------|------|--------|--------|------------------|
| Renta | l Activity - Building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bui | ildings | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Non-Residential Rental | 8/02/04 | 12/31/21 | 1,566,458 | 67.50 | | | | | | 1,057,359 | 470,588 | S/L | MM | 39 | .02564 | 12,425 |
| | Total Buildings provements | | | 1,566,458 | | 0 | 0 | C |) (| 0 0 | 1,057,359 | 470,588 | | | | | 12,425 |
| 2 | Solar System | 1/01/09 | | 28,108 | 67.50 | | | | | | 18,973 | 6,290 | S/L | MM | 39 | .02564 | 486 |
| | Total Improvements | | | 28,108 | | 0 | 0 | C |) (| 0 0 | 18,973 | 6,290 | | | | | 486 |
| Ma | chinery and Equipment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | PFD Lifejackets | 6/30/11 | | 2,618 | 67.50 | | | | | | 1,767 | 474 | S/L | MM | 39 | .02564 | 45 |
| 4 | Boat Electronics | 6/30/13 | | 3,765 | 67.50 | | | | | | 2,541 | 520 | S/L | MM | 39 | .02564 | 65 |
| 5 | Other Equipment | 6/30/08 | | 103,335 | 67.50 | | | | | | 69,751 | 35,770 | S/L | MM | 39 | .02564 | 1,788 |
| 6 | Other Equipment | 6/30/21 | | 6,317 | 67.50 | | | | | | 4,264 | | S/L | MM | 39 | .02564 | 109 |
| | Total Machinery and Equipment | | | 116,035 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |) (| 0 0 | 78,323 | 36,764 | | | | | 2,007 |
| | Total Depreciation | | | 1,710,601 | | 0 | 0 | (|) (| 0 | 1,154,655 | 513,642 | | | | | 14,918 |
| | Grand Total Depreciation | | | 1,710,601 | | 0 | 0 | (|)(| 00 | 1,154,655 | 513,642 | | | | | 14,918 |
| | Depreciation Assets Sold | | | 1,566,458 | | 0 | 0 | (|) (| 0 0 | 1,057,359 | 470,588 | | | | | 12,425 |
| | Depr Remaining Assets | | | 144,143 | | 0 | 0 | (|) (| 00 | 97,296 | 43,054 | | | | | 2,493 |

2021 California Exempt Organization Annual Information Return

FORM

199

| Corporation/Organization name O'NEILL SEA ODYSSEY Additional information. See instructions. FEIN 77-0464784 Street address (suite or room) 2222 E CLIFF DRIVE #222 City SANTA CRUZ Foreign country name A First return. A First return. B Amended return B Amended return Final information return? Final information return? Final information return? Final information return? C IRC Section 4947(a)(1) trust. D Final information return? Enter date: (mm/dd/yyyy) Enter date: | Calendar Ye | ar 2021 or fiscal year beginning (mm/dd/yyyy) | g (mm/dd/yyyy) 6/30/20 | 022 · |
|---|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| A First return. A First return. B Annoted return. A First return. B Annoted return return return return return return return return return ret | Corporation/Or | | | |
| Store accretice (salte or room) Part | O'NEIL | SEA ODYSSEY | | 2033644 |
| Sevent users Survey or receipts Survey S | Additional info | mation. See instructions. | | |
| State SANTA CROZ Shore Percent Shore Percent Shore Percent Shore Percent Shore | Charak adduses | | | |
| SANTA CRUZ CA Posciolar Scale Posciolar Content Posciolar | | | | PIMIB NO. |
| Foreign country name | | | State | Zip code |
| A First return. A First return. B Amended return. C IRG Section 947(9/1) trust. D Final information return? C IRG Section 947(9/1) trust. D Final information return? C ID Scabe dear Information and Information Return (Mithdrawn) Federal return life? 1 S STAN 10 H is this organization in a group camption. H is this organization in a group camption. H is this organization in a group camption. H is the organization in a group camption. Federal return life? 1 S STAN 10 H is the organization in a group camption. H is the organization left form 100 or Form 105 to report translation. N is the organization file Form 100 or Form 105 to report translation. H is the organization left form 100 or Form 105 to report translation. H is the organization left form 100 or Form 105 to report translation. H is the organization depended in print of the First State or receipts from 100 or Form 105 to report translation. H is the organization left form 100 or Form 105 to report translation. H is the organization le | | | | |
| A First return. | Foreign country | name | Foreign province/state/county | Foreign postal code |
| A First return. | | | | |
| B Amended return | A First retu | | | elines |
| C IRC Section 487(a)(1) trust | | | o the FTB? See Instructions | ● |
| Definition formation return? Dissolved Surrendered (Withdrawn) Merged/Reorganized | C IRC Secti | In ADA7(a)(1) truet | | |
| Dissolved Surendered (Withdrawn) Merged/Reorganized Eiter date: (min/dd/yyy) E Check accounting method: | | — Urganization e | | ■ No |
| E Check accounting method: Check accounting method: Check accounting m | ● D | | | 103 110 |
| The cash 2 Accrual 3 Other F rederal return filed? I 900T 2 990.PF 3 Sch H (990) A Other 990 series S Sch H (990) A Other 990 series Sch H (990) | | | ation exempt under P&TC Section 2 | 3701 <i>a</i> ? |
| Part Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part unless not required to file this form seed and filiates. | | If "Yes." enter | the gross receipts from | |
| 4 Other 990 series G is this a group filing? See instructions | | nonmember so | ources | |
| G is this a group filing? See instructions. Yes No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No If "Yes," what is the parent's name? Yes No No If "Yes No No If "Yes No No If "Yes No | _ | | ation a limited liability company? | ● Yes X No |
| H Is this organization in a group exemption Yes No N Is the organization under audit by the IRS or has the IRS Audited in a prior year? Yes No N If Yes,* what is the parent's name? Yes No N Is the organization under audit by the IRS or has the IRS Audited in a prior year? Yes No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No Is federal Form 1023/1024 pending? Yes No No No No No No No N | | FILE 20 | zation file Form 100 or Form 109 to | report |
| H is this organization in a group exemption. | G 10 and a 5 | taxable income | | ······ • ∐ Yes X No |
| Part I Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. Complete Part I unless and seasessments from members and affiliates. Complete Part I unless and seasessments from members and affiliates. Complete Part I unless and seasessments from members and affiliates. Complete Part I unless and seasessments from members and affiliates. Complete Part I unless and seasessments from members and affiliates. Complete Part I unless and seasessments from members and affiliates. Complete Part I unless and seasessments from members and affiliates. Complete Part I unless and seasesments from members and affiliates. Complete | H Is this or | anization in a group exemption Yes X No audited in a pi | rior vear? | • Yes X No |
| Part I Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. 1 Gross sales or receipts from other sources. From Side 2, Part II, line 8. | If "Yes," v | hat is the narent's name? | | |
| Part I Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. 1 Gross sales or receipts from other sources. From Side 2, Part II, line 8. | | | | 165 110 |
| Receipts and Revenues Receipt and Revenues Receipts and Revenues Receipt | | Date filed with | | |
| Receipts and Revenues 2 Gross dues and assessments from members and affiliates. 3 Gross contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts received. SEE SCR. B. 3 611,004. 4 Total gross receipts for filing requirement test. Add line 1 through line 3. This line must be completed. If the result is less than \$50,000, see General Information B. 4 701,243. 5 Cost of goods sold. 5 Cost or other basis, and sales expenses of assets sold. 6 5 574,346. 7 Total costs. Add line 5 and line 6 7 574,346. 8 Total gross income. Subtract line 7 from line 4 8 126,897. 9 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18 9 792,188. 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8 10 -665,291. 11 Total payments 11 Use tax. See General Information K. 12 Use tax. See General Information K. 13 Payments balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 12 11 13 14 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from line 12 14 15 Penalties and interest. See General Information J. 15 16 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result. 15 Index penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, ordered, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. 16 Prins self-employed and address 15 SELF-PREPARED Prims name (cry yours, if self-employed) and address 15 SELF-PREPARED Firm's name (cry yours, if self-employed) and address 15 SELF-PREPARED Firm's name (cry yours, if self-employed) and address 15 SELF-PREPARED Firm's name (cry yours, if self-employed) and address 15 SELF-PREPARED Firm's name (cry yours, if self-employed) and address 15 SELF-PREPARED Firm's name (cry yours, if self-employed) and address 15 SELF-PREPARED Firm's name (cry yours, if self-employed) and address 15 SELF-PREPARED Firm's name (cry yours, if self-employ | Part I | Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information | on B and C. | |
| Receipts and A Total gross receipts for filing requirement test. Add line 1 through line 3. This line must be completed. If the result is less than \$50,000, see General Information B. This line must be completed. If the result is less than \$50,000, see General Information B. This line must be completed. If the result is less than \$50,000, see General Information B. This line must be completed. If the result is less than \$50,000, see General Information B. Total goods sold. Cost or other basis, and sales expenses of assets sold. Total costs. Add line 5 and line 6. | | 1 Gross sales or receipts from other sources. From Side 2, Part II, line 8 | | |
| Revenues 4 Total gross receipts for filing requirement test. Add line 1 through line 3. This line must be completed. If the result is less than \$50,000, see General Information B. 5 Cost of goods sold. 6 Cost or other basis, and sales expenses of assets sold. 7 Total costs. Add line 5 and line 6. 8 Total gross income. Subtract line 7 from line 4. 8 126,897. Expenses 9 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18. 9 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18. 9 Total payments. 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8 10 -665,291. 11 Total payments. 12 Use tax. See General Information K. 13 Payments balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 11 14 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 12 from line 12 15 Penalties and interest. See General Information J. 16 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result 17 Diagrams of perjuy. I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, or of efficer 17 Total costs. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result 18 Date 19 Total expenses and disbursements. 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. 11 Total payments 12 Use tax. See General Information J. 13 Payments balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 12 from line 12 14 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 12 from line 12 15 Penalties and interest. See General Information J. 16 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result 17 Date 18 Date 19 Trible 10 Firm's FEIN 11 Preparer's 11 Self-employed 11 Preparer's 12 Preparer's 13 Payments balance. 14 Date 15 Date 16 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result 18 Date 1 | Decelor | | | |
| This line must be completed. If the result is less than \$50,000, see General Information B. • 4 701,243. 5 Cost of goods sold. • 5 5 6 Cost or other basis, and sales expenses of assets sold. • 6 574,346. 7 Total costs. Add line 5 and line 6 7 574,346. 8 Total gross income. Subtract line 7 from line 4 9 792,188. Expenses 9 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18 9 792,188. 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8 10 -665,291. 11 Total payments 11 12 Use tax. See General Information K. 12 13 14 Use tax balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 11 13 14 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from line 12 15 16 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result 16 0. Signature One officer On | | 3 Gross contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts received | 3 611,004. | |
| 5 Cost of goods sold. 6 Cost or other basis, and sales expenses of assets sold. 7 Total costs. Add line 5 and line 6. 8 Total gross income. Subtract line 7 from line 4. 9 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18. 9 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18. 9 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18. 9 Total expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8. 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8. 11 Total payments. 12 Use tax. See General Information K. 13 Payments balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 11. 14 Use tax balance. If line 11 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from line 12. 15 Penalties and interest. See General Information J. 16 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result Correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. Preparer's Signature of officer Preparer's Signature Frimm's name (or yours, if self-employed) Preparer's Signature Frimm's name (or yours, if self-employed) Preparer's Signature Frimm's name (or yours, if self-employed) Prims removed. Prims | Revenues | | <u> </u> | |
| 6 Cost or other basis, and sales expenses of assets sold. 7 Total costs. Add line 5 and line 6. 8 Total gross income. Subtract line 7 from line 4. 8 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18. 9 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18. 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8. 11 Total payments. 12 Use tax. See General Information K. 13 Payments balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 11. 14 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from line 12. 15 Penalties and interest. See General Information J. 16 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result. 17 Total payments. 18 Payments balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from line 12. 19 Total payments. 10 Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. 10 Telephone 11 Title 12 Use tax. See General Information J. 13 Payments balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from line 12. 14 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11 from the result. 15 Penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. 16 Print's name 17 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18. 17 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18. 18 126,897. 19 126,897. 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 19 from line 8. 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 19 from line 8. 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Su | | | neral Information B • | <u>4 701,243.</u> |
| Total costs. Add line 5 and line 6 | | | F74 246 | |
| Expenses 9 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18. 9 792,188. 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8 10 -665,291. 11 Total payments | | | | 7 574 246 |
| Expenses 9 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18. 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8. 11 Total payments. 12 Use tax. See General Information K. 13 Payments balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 11. 14 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from line 12. 15 Penalties and interest. See General Information J. 16 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result. 16 Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. Preparer's Signature of officer Preparer's Signature SELF-PREPARED Preparer's Signature SELF-PREPARED Preparer's Signature SELF-PREPARED Prim's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address Preparer's Self-employed and address Prim's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address | | | | |
| Expenses 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8 11 Total payments 12 Use tax. See General Information K. 13 Payments balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 11 14 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from line 12 15 Penalties and interest. See General Information J. 16 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result 16 Date 17 June Paid Preparer's Use Only Preparer's Use Only Paid Preparer's Use Only Paid Preparer's Use Only Preparer's Use Only Paid Preparer's Use Only Preparer's Use O | | | | 1 |
| Filing Fee I1 Total payments I2 Use tax. See General Information K. I3 Payments balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 11 I4 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from line 12 I5 Penalties and interest. See General Information J. I6 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. Date Oetheck if Self-employed and address Firm's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address Telephone Telephone Telephone Telephone Telephone | Expenses | · | | 732/100. |
| Filing Fee 12 Use tax. See General Information K | | | 1 | • |
| Filing Fee 13 Payments balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 11 | | 1 1 1 2 | _ | 2 |
| Fee 15 Penalties and interest. See General Information J | | 13 Payments balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from | n line 11 • 1 | 3 |
| Fee 15 Penalties and interest. See General Information J | Filing | 14 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from li | ne 12 | 4 |
| Sign Here Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. Signature of officer Paid Preparer's Use Only Preparer's Use Only Prim's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address 16 0. 16 0. 16 0. 16 0. Telephone 831-475-1561 Date Prim's FEIN Firm's FEIN Telephone Firm's FEIN Telephone | | | | 5 |
| Sign Here Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. Title VP & TREASURER Preparer's signature SELF-PREPARED Preparer's signature Or yours, if self-employed and address Title VP & TREASURER Date Check if self-employed employed Firm's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address Telephone | | 16 Ralance due Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result | ① 1 | 6 0 |
| Here correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. Signature of officer | | | | - |
| Paid Preparer's Use Only Use Only Use Only Signature Self-employed and address VP & TREASURER 831-475-1561 VP & TREASURER 831-475-1561 Date Check if self-employed signature Self-employed prim's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address Telephone | | correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of whice | ch preparer has any knowledge. | |
| Paid Preparer's signature SELF-PREPARED Preparer's Use Only Firm's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address Preparer's Trim's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address Telephone | Here | Signature | Date | · |
| Preparer's signature SELF-PREPARED Preparer's Signature SELF-PREPARED Firm's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address Telephone | | VI & IKEASOKEK | Check if | |
| Preparer's Use Only Firm's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address Telephone Telephone | Paid | Preparer's ► | self- | |
| (or yours, if self-employed) and address Telephone | Preparer's | | | Firm's FEIN |
| and address Telephone | use Uniy | (or yours, if | | |
| May the FTB discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions | | | | Telephone |
| May the FTB discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions ● ☐ Yes ☐ No | | | | |
| | | May the FTB discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instru | ctions | ● |

Part II Organizations with gross receipts of more than \$50,000 and private foundations regardless of amount of gross receipts – complete Part II or furnish substitute information.

| | | 1 | Gross sales or receipts from all I | business activities. See | instructions | | , 1 | |
|--------------|----------------------|---------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------|
| | | 2 | Interest | | | | 2 | 652. |
| | | 3 | Dividends | | | | | |
| Rece from | | 4 | Gross rents | | | | | 89,052. |
| Othe | r | 5 | Gross royalties | | | | | |
| Sour | ces | 6 | Gross amount received from sale | | | | | |
| | | 7 | Other income. Attach schedule. | | | | | 535. |
| | | 8 | Total gross sales or receipts from other s | | | | 8 | 90,239. |
| | | 9 | | 30/233. | | | | |
| | | 10 | Contributions, gifts, grants, and similar and Disbursements to or for member | | | | | |
| | | 11 | Compensation of officers, director | | 249,671. | | | |
| | | 12 | Other salaries and wages | | | | | 249,071. |
| Ехре | nses | 13 | Interest | | | | 13 | |
| and Disb | IKCO | 14 | Taxes | | | | 14 | |
| ment | | | Rents | | | _ | | 50 144 |
| | | 15 | | | | | 15 | 53,144. |
| | | 16 | Depreciation and depletion (See | | | | 16 | 35,498. |
| | | 17 | Other expenses and disburseme | | | | 17 | 453,875. |
| | | 18 | Total expenses and disbursements. Add I | | | | 18 | 792,188. |
| | edule | : L | Balance Sheet | | taxable year | | d of tax | able year |
| Asse | | | | (a) | (b) | (c) | | (d) |
| 1 | | | | | 1,878,277. | | • | 1,011,000. |
| 2 | | | receivable | | 31,223. | | - | 102,190. |
| 3 | | | eivable | | | | | |
| 4 | | | tota gavarament abligations | | | | • | |
| 5 | | | tate government obligations | | | | • | |
| 6 | | | | | | | • | |
| 7 | | | n stock | | | | • | |
| 8 | | • | ns | | | | • | |
| 9 | | | nents. Attach schedule | 1 700 111 | | 111 | Ŭ | |
| | - | | issets | | 500 000 | 144,1 | | 00.101 |
| | | | ated depreciation | 1,179,734. | 522 , 377. | 124,0 | 42. | 20,101. |
| | | | стм 2 | | 0 000 100 | | • | |
| 12 | | | Attach schedule | | 2,087,129. | | | 1,704,220. |
| 13 | | | | | 4,519,006. | | | 3,718,100. |
| | | | et worth | | 45.000 | | | T |
| | | | able | | 17,088. | | • | 14,224. |
| | | | , gifts, or grants payable | | | | • | |
| . • | | | otes payable | | | | • | |
| | | | yable | | | | • | |
| 18 | | | es. Attach schedule | | 57,866. | | | 864. |
| 19 | | | or principal fund | | 4,444,052. | | • | 3,043,012. |
| 20 | | | pital surplus. Attach reconciliation | | | | • | |
| 21 | | | nings or income fund | | 4 510 006 | | | 2 710 100 |
| 22 C. I. | | | ies and net worth | 1 1 11 1 | 4,519,006. | | | 3,718,100. |
| Scn | edule | : IVI- | 1 Reconciliation of income per Do not complete this schedule | | | (d) is less than | \$50 000 | 1 |
| 1 | Not inc | omo n | er books | -563,827 | | | | ·• |
| | | | | -303,021 | | books this year not inc | _ | |
| | 2 Federal income tax | | | | | | ···· 🔓 | |
| | | | ecorded on books this year. | | against book incom | • | | |
| - | | | ıle |) | | SEE S | Ţ.,6 | 589,264. |
| 5 | | | orded on books this year not deducted | | | nd line 8 | | 589,264. |
| | in this | return. | . Attach schedule SEE . S.T 5 | 487,800 | . 10 Net income per | return. | | |
| 6 | | | e 1 through line 5 | -76,027 | | from line 6 | | -665,291. |
| | | | | | | | | |

Side 2 Form 199 2021 059 3652214 CACA1112L 01/04/22

Schedule B (Form 990)

Schedule of Contributors

OMB No. 1545-0047

Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization ► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-PF. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information. 2021

| O'Neil | ll Sea Odyssey | | 77-0464784 | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Organization type (check one): | | | | | | | |
| Filers of: | | Section: | | | | | | |
| Form 990 | or 990-EZ | X 501(c)(3) (enter number) organization | \overline{X} 501(c)(3) (enter number) organization | | | | | |
| | | 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust not treated as a private foundation | non | | | | | |
| | | 527 political organization | | | | | | |
| Form 990 | I-PF | 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation | | | | | | |
| | | 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation | | | | | | |
| | | 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation | | | | | | |
| | | ed by the General Rule or a Special Rule . (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special | pecial Rule. See instructions. | | | | | |
| General I | Rule | | | | | | | |
| X | <u> </u> | ling Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contribution property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for depondributions. | 3 | | | | | |
| Special F | Rules | | | | | | | |
| | regulations under section 16b, and that received | escribed in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33-1/3% ons 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990), Part II, lind from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Para | ne 13, 16a, or of (1) \$5,000; or | | | | | |
| | For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering 'N/A' in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III. | | | | | | | |
| | For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions <i>exclusively</i> for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an <i>exclusively</i> religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the General Rule applies to this organization because it received <i>nonexclusively</i> religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year. | | | | | | | |
| Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990), but it must answer 'No' on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990). | | | | | | | | |

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021) Name of organization Employer identification number

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

77-0464784

| raiti | Contributors (see instructions). Ose duplicate copies of Part i il additional s | pace is fleeded. | |
|------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| 1 | See Attached Schedule | | Person X Payroll |
| | (Direct Public Support) | \$459,403. | Noncash |
| | See Stmt Attached, CA 95062 | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| 2 | See Attached Schedule | | Person X Payroll |
| | (Government Contributions) | \$39,742. | Noncash |
| | See Stmt Attached, CA 95062 | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| 3 | See Attached Schedule | | Person X Payroll |
| | (In-Kind Contributions) | \$111,859. | Noncash |
| | See Stmt Attached, CA 95062 | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| | | | Person |
| | | \$ | Noncash |
| | | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| | | | Person |
| | | \$ | Payroll Noncash |
| | | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| | | | Person |
| | | \$ | Payroll Noncash |
| | | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

77-0464784

| Part II | Noncash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional sp | pace is needed. | |
|---------------------------|---|---|----------------------|
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received |
| | N/A | | |
| | | \$ | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received |
| | | . \$ | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received |
| | | Ş | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received |
| | | \$ | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received |
| | | \$ | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received |
| | | \$ | |
| RΛΛ | TEFA0703L 10/06/21 | Schodulo | B (Form 990) (2021 |

| Schedule B (Form 990) (2021) | 1 | 1 | Page |
|--|----------------|---------------|----------|
| Name of organization | Employer iden | tification nu | umber |
| O'Neill Sea Odyssey | 77-0464 | 784 | |
| Part III Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described | | | 7), (8), |
| or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor. Complete columns (a) | through (e) ar | ıd | |

| | the following line entry. For organizations of contributions of \$1,000 or less for the year. Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional | ompleting Part III, enter the total o (Enter this information once. See | of exclusively religious, charitable, etc., | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | (d) Description of how gift is held | | | | | | |
| | N/A | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | (e) Transfer of gift | | | | | | | |
| | Transferee's name, addres | | Relationship of transferor to transferee | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | (d) Description of how gift is held | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | (e) Transfer of gift | | | | | | | |
| | Transferee's name, addres | ss, and ZIP + 4 | Relationship of transferor to transferee | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | (d) Description of how gift is held | | | | | | |
| | | (e) Transfer of gift | | | | | | | |
| | Transferee's name, addres | | Relationship of transferor to transferee | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | (d) Description of how gift is held | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | (e) Transfer of gift | | | | | | | |
| | Transferee's name, addres | ss, and ZIP + 4 | Relationship of transferor to transferee | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

CALIFORNIA FORM

TAXABLE YEAR

2021 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

3885

| Attach to Form 100 or Form 100W. RENTAL ACTIVITY Corporation name O'NEILL SEA ODYSSEY Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179 1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California. 1 2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service. 2 3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation. 3 4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0 4 | \$25,000 \$200,000 |
|---|-------------------------|
| Part I Election To Expense Certain Property Under IRC Section 179 1 Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California. 1 2 Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service. 2 3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation. 3 4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0 4 | |
| 1Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.12Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.23Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.34Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -04 | |
| 1Maximum deduction under IRC Section 179 for California.12Total cost of IRC Section 179 property placed in service.23Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation.34Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -04 | |
| 3 Threshold cost of IRC Section 179 property before reduction in limitation. 3 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0 | |
| 4 Reduction in limitation. Subtract line 3 from line 2. If zero or less, enter -0 | \$200,000 |
| 1 100000001 11 111110000 00000000000000 | |
| | |
| 5 Dollar limitation for taxable year. Subtract line 4 from line 1. If zero or less, enter -0 | |
| 6 (a) Description of property (b) Cost (business use only) (c) Elected cost | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 7 Listed property (elected IRC Section 179 cost) | |
| 8 Total elected cost of IRC Section 179 property. Add amounts in column (c), line 6 and line 7 | |
| 9 Tentative deduction. Enter the smaller of line 5 or line 8 | |
| 10 Carryover of disallowed deduction from prior taxable years | |
| Business income limitation. Enter the smaller of business income (not less than zero) or line 5 | |
| 12 IRC Section 179 expense deduction. Add line 9 and line 10, but do not enter more than line 11 | |
| 13 Carryover of disallowed deduction to 2022. Add line 9 and line 10, less line 12 | |
| | (1.) |
| 14 (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) Description Date acquired Cost or Depreciation Depreciation Life or Depreciation for | (h) Additional first |
| of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis allowed or method rate this year | year |
| allowable in earlier years | depreciation |
| NON-RESIDENTIAL 8/02/2004 1,057,359. 470,588. S/L 39 12,425. | |
| SOLAR SYSTEM 1/01/2009 18,973. 6,290. S/L 39 486. | |
| PFD LIFEJACKETS 6/30/2011 1,767. 474. S/L 39 45. | 1 |
| BOAT ELECTRONIC 6/30/2013 2,541. 520. S/L 39 65. | |
| OTHER EQUIPMENT 6/30/2008 69,751. 35,770. S/L 39 1,788. | |
| | |
| 15 Add the amounts in column (g) and column (h). The total of column (h) may not exceed \$2,000. See instructions for line 14, column (h) | |
| Part III Summary | |
| 16 Total: If the corporation is electing: | |
| IRC Section 179 expense, add the amount on line 12 and line 15, column (g) or | |
| Additional first year depreciation under R&TC Section 24356, add the amounts on line 15, columns (g) and (h) or Depreciation (if no election is made), enter the amount from line 15, column (g) | |
| 17 Total depreciation claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 22 | |
| 18 Depreciation adjustment. If line 17 is greater than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or | |
| Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 17 is less than line 16, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or | |
| Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. (If California depreciation amounts are used to determine net income before state adjustments on Form 100 or Form 100W, no adjustment is necessary.) | |
| Part IV Amortization | |
| 19 (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) | (g) |
| Description Date acquired Cost or Amortization R&TC Period or | Amortization |
| of property (mm/dd/yyyy) other basis allowed or allowable Section percentage in earlier years (see instr) | for this year |
| danier years (eee metr) | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| 20 Total. Add the amounts in column (g) | |
| 21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44. | |
| | |
| 22 Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or | |
| Form 100W, Side 2, line 12 | |

CACA3501L 12/17/21 059 7621214 FTB 3885 2021

TAXABLE YEAR

CALIFORNIA FORM

2021 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

| _ | _ | _ | |
|----|---|---|---|
| ~ | റ | റ | _ |
| -< | × | × | ~ |
| | u | | _ |

| Attac | ch to Form 100 or For | m 100W. REN | TAL ACTIVITY | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
|-------|--|--|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Corpo | ration name | | | | | | | Califor | nia corpora | tion number |
| 0'1 | NEILL SEA ODYS | SSEY | | | | | | 203 | 3644 | |
| Parl | l Election To Ex | cpense Certain Pro | perty Under IRC S | ection 1 | 79 | | | | | |
| 1 | Maximum deduction | under IRC Section | 179 for California. | | | | | | 1 | \$25,000 |
| 2 | Total cost of IRC Se | ction 179 property | placed in service | | | | | | 2 | |
| 3 | Threshold cost of IR | | - | | | | | | 3 | \$200,000 |
| 4 | Reduction in limitation | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| 5 | Dollar limitation for t | | act line 4 from line | | | | | | 5 | |
| 6 | (a) | Description of property | | (b) C | ost (business ı | use only) | (c) Electe | d cost | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Listed property (elec | tod IDC Section 1 | 79 cost) | 1 | | 7 | | | | |
| 8 | Total elected cost of | | • | | | | ine 7 | | 8 | |
| 9 | Tentative deduction. | | | | | | | | 9 | |
| 10 | Carryover of disallov | ved deduction from | prior taxable year | S | | | | | 10 | |
| 11 | Business income lim | nitation. Enter the | smaller of business | income | (not less t | han zero) o | or line 5 | | 11 | |
| 12 | IRC Section 179 exp | | | | | _ | | | 12 | |
| 13 | Carryover of disallow | | | | | | | | | |
| Par | • | l | ional First Year Dep | reciation | | | | | | T |
| 14 | (a) Description | (b) Date acquired | (c) Cost or | Deni | (d) reciation | (e) Depreciation | (f) Life or | Deprecia | g) ation for | (h) Additional first |
| | of property | (mm/dd/yyyy) | other basis | allo | wed or | method | rate | this | | year |
| | | | | | wable in er years | | | | | depreciation |
| ОТЕ | HER EQUIPMENT | 6/30/2021 | 4,264. | Carn | or yours | S/L | 39 | | 109. | |
| | IN DOILIDH | 0/30/2021 | 1,201. | | | D/ E | 35 | | 103 | • |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Add the amounts in | column (a) and co | lumn (h). The total | of colu | mn (h) mav | not exceed | 1 | | | |
| | \$2,000. See instruct | ions for line 14, co | lumn (h) | | | | 15 | | | |
| Parl | t III Summary | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | 45 | | | | | | |
| | IRC Section 179 exp Additional first year | ense, add the amo depreciation under | ount on line 12 and R&TC Section 243 | lline 15 356. add | , column (g) the amoun |) or ts on line 1 | 5. columns | (a) and (h |) or | |
| | Depreciation (if no e | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total depreciation cl | | • | | | | | | 17 | |
| 18 | Depreciation adjustn Form 100W, Side 1, | nent. If line 17 is g line 6 If line 17 is | reater than line 16 less than line 16 | , enter t | he difference e difference | te here and there and o | l on Form 10 on Form 100 | 0 or □ or | | |
| | Form 100W, Side 2, | line 12. (If Californ | nia depreciation an | าounts a | re used to | determine r | net income b | efore | | |
| Par | state adjustments or | n Form 100 or Forn | n 100W, no adjustr | nent is i | necessary.). | | | | 18 | |
| 19 | | (h) | (0) | | | ٦/ | (0) | (6) | | (n) |
| 19 | (a) Description | (b) Date acquire | d (c) Cost o | r | Amorti | d) ization | (e) R&TC | (f) Period | or | (g) Amortization |
| | of property | (mm/dd/yyyy | v) other bas | sis | allowed or | | Section | percenta | age | for this year |
| | | | | | in earlie | o years | (see instr) | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | + | | | |
| | | | | | | | + | | - | |
| | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 20 | Total. Add the amou | ints in column (a) | l | | <u> </u> | | 1 | | 20 | |
| 21 | Total amortization cl | (0) | | | | | | | 21 | |
| | Amortization adjustn | | ' | | • | | | | | |
| | Form 100W, Side 1, | line 6. If line 21 is | less than line 20, | enter th | e difference | here and | on Form 100 | or | | |
| | Form 100W, Side 2, | line 12 | | | | | | | 22 | |

CACA3501L 12/17/21 059 7621214 FTB 3885 2021

| 2021 | California Statements | Page 1 |
|---|--|--|
| | O'Neill Sea Odyssey | 77-0464784 |
| Other I | 99, Part II, Line 7 | 35. 500. 535. |
| Boat (Fundra Genera Other Rental Suppli | ent 2 99, Part II, Line 17 Expenses Charter Expenses Statising Expense Al & Admin Expenses fees Expenses es none ries Total \$ | 188,774. 12,565. 28,519. 45,196. 159,034. 5,789. 2,942. 11,056. 453,875. |
| Other A | 99, Schedule L, Line 12 Assets mently Restricted Endowment Fund | 1,751,343. 32,877. 1,784,220. |
| Other L | ent 4 99, Schedule L, Line 18 .iabilities Security Deposits | 864. 864. |
| Expens Book I | ent 5 99, Schedule M-1, Line 5 ses Recorded on Books Not Deducted on Return Loss on Disposal of Leasehold Impr. \$ Rental Property Depreciation. Total \$ | 448,216. 39,584. 487,800. |

| 2021 | California Statements | Page 2 |
|---|---|--|
| | O'Neill Sea Odyssey | 77-0464784 |
| Statement 6 Form 199, Schedule M Deductions on Return | -1, Line 8 Not on Books | |
| Tax Loss on Dispos Tax Rental Propert | al of Leasehold Impr y Depreciation To | \$ 574,346. 14,918. otal \$ 589,264. |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

RRF-1 (Rev. 02/2021) IN

MAIL TO: Registry of Charitable Trusts P.O. Box 903447 Sacramento, CA 94203-4470

STREET ADDRESS: 1300 | Street Sacramento, CA 95814 (916) 210-6400

WEBSITE ADDRESS: www.oag.ca.gov/charities



ANNUAL REGISTRATION RENEWAL FEE REPORT TO ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CALIFORNIA

Sections 12586 and 12587, California Government Code 11 Cal. Code Regs. sections 301-306, 309, 311, and 312

Failure to submit this report annually no later than four months and fifteen days after the end of the organization's accounting period may result in the loss of tax exemption and the assessment of a minimum tax of \$800, plus interest, and/or fines or filing penalties. Revenue & Taxation Code section 23703; Government Code section 12586.1. IRS extensions will be honored.

| · | | | Check if: | - | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|--|---|--------|-----------------------|--|--|
| O'NEILL SEA ODYSSEY | | | Change of address | | | | | |
| Name of Organization | | | Amended report | | | | | |
| List all DBAs and names the organization uses | or has used | | Amended | report | | | | |
| 2222 E CLIFF DRIVE #22: | | | State Charity | Registration Number 108261 | | | | |
| Address (Number and Street) | | | | | | | | |
| SANTA CRUZ, CA 95062 City or Town, State, and ZIP Code | | | Corporation o | r Organization No. 2033644 | | | | |
| 831-475-1561 | MIKE | MCCABETOTAH.COM | | | | | | |
| Telephone Number | E-mail Ad | dress | Federal Empl | oyer ID No. <u>77-0464784</u> | | | | |
| ANNUAL REGI | STRATION I | RENEWAL FEE SCHEDULE (11 Ca Make Check Payable to Depart | | | | | | |
| Total Revenue | <u>Fee</u> | Total Revenue | <u>Fee</u> | Total Revenue | F | <u>ee</u> | | |
| Less than \$50,000 Between \$50,000 and \$100,000 Between \$100,001 and \$250,000 | \$25 \$50 \$75 | Between \$250,001 and \$1 million Between \$1,000,001 and \$5 mill Between \$5,000,001 and \$20 m | lion \$200 | Between \$20,000,001 and \$100 million Between \$100,000,001 and \$500 million | on \$1 | 300 1,000 1,200 | | |
| PART A – ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | |
| For your most recent full acco | unting peri | od (beginning 7/01/21 | ending | 6/30/22) list: | | | | |
| Total Revenue \$ | | | | | | | | |
| (including noncash contributions) | -47,05 | 5. Noncash Contributions \$ | | 0. Total Assets \$ 3,71 | 8,10 | 00. | | |
| Program Expen | ses \$ | 0. | Total Expense | s \$ | | | | |
| PART B – STATEMENTS RE | GARDIN | G ORGANIZATION DURIN | G THE PERI | OD OF THIS REPORT | | | | |
| Note: All questions must be answe providing an explanation and | | | | ou must attach a separate page structions for information required. | Yes | No | | |
| During this reporting period, were officer, director or trustee thereof, either | there any o er directly o | contracts, loans, leases or other financia r with an entity in which any suc | l transactions betv h officer, director o | veen the organization and any or trustee had agy நாகுஷ்திர்ந்துள்ள 1 | Χ | | | |
| 2 During this reporting period, was | there any th | neft, embezzlement, diversion or | misuse of the | organization's charitable property or funds? | | X | | |
| 3 During this reporting period, were | any organi | zation funds used to pay any pe | nalty, fine or ju | idgment? | | X | | |
| 4 During this reporting period, were coventurer used? | the service | es of a commercial fundraiser, fundra | ising counsel fo | or charitable purposes, or commercial | | X | | |
| 5 During this reporting period, did t | he organiza | tion receive any governmental fu | unding? | SEE STATEMENT 2 | Χ | | | |
| 6 During this reporting period, did t | he organiza | tion hold a raffle for charitable p | ourposes? | | | X | | |
| 7 Does the organization conduct a | vehicle dona | ation program? | | | | X | | |
| 8 Did the organization conduct an i generally accepted accounting pr | | | cial statements | in accordance with | X | | | |
| 9 At the end of this reporting period | d, did the or | ganization hold restricted net assets | , while reporting | g negative unrestricted net assets? | | X | | |
| I declare under penalty of perjury to and belief, the content is true, corre | ect and con | | | documents, and to the best of my kno | wled | ge | | |
| Signature of Authorized Agent | Printed | | Title | Date | | | | |

2021

California Statements

Page 1

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

77-0464784

Statement 1 Form RRF-1, Part B, Line 1 Financial Transactions

See Attached Statement (Note Related Party Transactions) from Audited Financial Statements.

Statement 2 Form RRF-1, Part B, Line 5 Government Agency That Provided Funding

See Attached Statement.

2021

California Supplemental Information

Page 1

77-0464784

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

Amending the 2020 FYE June 30, 2021 tax return to include tax return attachment for Schedule B, Part I.

Form **8868**

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File an Exempt Organization Return

► File a separate application for each return. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form8868 for the latest information. OMB No. 1545-0047

Electronic filing (e-file). You can electronically file Form 8868 to request a 6-month automatic extension of time to file any of the forms listed below with the exception of Form 8870, Information Return for Transfers Associated With Certain Personal Benefit Contracts, for which an extension request must be sent to the IRS in paper format (see instructions). For more details on the electronic filing of this form, visit www.irs.gov/e-file-providers/e-file-for-charities-and-non-profits.

| Automatic 6-Month Extension of Time. Only su | ubmit origin | al (no copies needed). | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|----------|------------------|------------------|--|
| All corporations required to file an income tax return other | | | os, RE | MICs, and | trusts must | |
| use Form 7004 to request an extension of time to file inco | | S. | Taxpa | yer identificati | ion number (TIN) | |
| Type or | | | | | | |
| O'Neill Sea Odyssey | | | 77- | 0464784 | 4 | |
| File by the Number, street, and room or suite number. If a P.O. box, so | ee instructions. | | | | | |
| due date for filing your 2222 E Cliff Drive #222 | | | | | | |
| return. See City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign instructions. | address, see instru | uctions. | | | | |
| Santa Cruz, CA 95062 | | | | | | |
| Enter the Return Code for the return that this application i | is for (file a se | parate application for each return) | | | 01 | |
| Application Is For | Return Code | Application Is For | | | Return Code | |
| | | | | | | |
| Form 990 or Form 990-EZ | 01 | Form 1041-A | | | 08 | |
| Form 4720 (individual) Form 990-PF | 03 | Form 4720 (other than individual) | | | 09 | |
| Form 990-T (section 401(a) or 408(a) trust) | 05 | Form 5227 Form 6069 | | | 10 | |
| Form 990-T (trust other than above) | 06 | Form 8870 | | | 12 | |
| Form 990-T (corporation) | 07 | F0HH 8870 | | | | |
| Telephone No. ► 831-465-9390 If the organization does not have an office or place of If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's for check this box ► | business in thour | Exemption Number (GEN) If | this is | | | |
| the extension is for. 1 I request an automatic 6-month extension of time until for the organization named above. The extension is calendar year 20 | for the organiz | ng <u>6/30</u> , ²⁰ <u>22</u> . | zation | | | |
| Change in accounting period 3 a If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, | | | <u> </u> | | | |
| nonrefundable credits. See instructions | | | 3 a | \$ | 0. | |
| b If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayr | ment allowed a | as a credit | 3 b | \$ | 0. | |
| c Balance due. Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include of EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). S | your payment See instructions | with this form, if required, by using | 3 с | \$ | 0. | |
| Caution: If you are going to make an electronic funds with payment instructions. | hdrawal (direct | debit) with this Form 8868, see Form 84 | 153-TE | and Form | 1 8879-TE for | |

BAA For Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see instructions.

Form **8868** (Rev. 1-2022)

Form **990**

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

► Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Open to Public Inspection

| Α | For th | ne 2021 calen | dar year, or tax | year begir | nning 7/(|)1 | , 202 ⁻ | 1, and endir | n g 6/ | 30 | , | 20 2022 | |
|--|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------|--|
| В | Check if | if applicable: | С | | | | | | | D Employ | er identif | fication numb | er |
| | Ad | ddress change | O'Neill S | ea Odvs | ssev | | | | | 77-0 | 04647 | 784 | |
| | Na | ame change | 2222 E C1 | iff Dri | ve #222 | | | | | E Telepho | | | |
| | \vdash | itial return | Santa Cru | z, CA 9 | 95062 | | | | | 831. | -475- | -1561 | |
| | - | nal return/terminated | | | | | | | | 031 | 113 | 1301 | |
| | | nended return | | | | | | | | G Gross re | acainte C | 5 7 | 01,243. |
| | \blacksquare | oplication pending | F Name and add | ress of princip | al officer: | | | | H(a) Is this | a group retur | | | $\frac{\text{OI}, 243.}{\text{Yes}}$ $X _{No}$ |
| | | pplication pending | Same As C | | ar officer. | | | | ` , | | | | Yes No |
| $\overline{}$ | Tay | exempt status: | X 501(c)(3) | 501(c) (|) ∢ (jı | nsert no.) | 4947(a)(1) | or 527 | If "No, | subordinates " attach a list. | See inst | ructions. | |
| <u>'</u> | | | | | . , | 13611 110.) | 4347(a)(1) | JL 7 | III-> Croup | avamentian nu | unah a r | | |
| K | | | w.oneillse | Trust | | Other ► | l i | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | _ ` ` | exemption nu | | 1.1. 2.9 | <u></u> |
| | | of organization: | | Trust | Association | Otner | L | Year of format | tion: 199 | / IVI S | tate of le | gal domicile: | CA |
| Pa | rt I | Summar Priofly dosori | | tion's miss | ion or most | cianificant a | otivitios: O= | ala Mia | aion. | (i) + 0 | | no+o | |
| | | | be the organiza | | | | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | s <u>of the l</u> nal field | | | | | | | | | | |
| ш | | | y service | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ver | | Check this bo | | | on discontinu | | | | | | | | 16 |
| Ĝ | | | oting members | | | | | | | | 3 | | 9 |
| •მ | | | dependent voti | | | | | | | | 4 | | 8 |
| ties | | | of individuals | | | | | | | | 5 | | 8 |
| Activities & Governance | | | of volunteers (| | | | | | | | 6 | | 0 |
| Ac | | | ed business rev | | | | | | | | 7a | | 0. |
| | b | Net unrelated | d business taxal | ble income | from Form 9 | 990-T, Part | I, line 11 | | | | 7b | | 0. |
| | _ | | | | | | | | l l | rior Year | | | nt Year |
| Ð | | | and grants (Pa | | | | | | | 415,2 | 92. | 6 | 11,004. |
| Revenue | | | rice revenue (P | | | | | | | | | | |
| ě | | | ncome (Part VII | | • | | | | | | 45. | | 73,694. |
| ш | | | e (Part VIII, col | | | | | | | 469,5 | | | 84,365. |
| | | | e – add lines 8 | | | | | | | 885,5 | 50. | | 47,055. |
| | | | imilar amounts | | | - | - | | | | | | |
| | | | I to or for memb | | | | | | | | | | |
| S | 15 | | er compensatio | | | | | | | 263,7 | 32. | 2 | 49,671. |
| Expenses | 16 a | Professional | fundraising fees | s (Part IX, | column (A), | line 11e) | | | | | | | |
| xbe | b | Total fundrais | sing expenses (| Part IX, co | lumn (D), lin | e 25) 🟲 | 1 | 40,110. | | | | | |
| Ú | 17 | Other expens | ses (Part IX, col | lumn (A), li | ines 11a-11d | , 11f-24e) | | | | 144,3 | 96. | 3 | 68,565. |
| | 18 | Total expense | es. Add lines 13 | 3-17 (must | equal Part IX | X, column (| A), line 25). | | | 408,1 | | | 18,236. |
| | 19 | Revenue less | s expenses. Sub | otract line 1 | 18 from line | 12 | | | | 477,4 | | | 65,291. |
| - 8 8 8 | | | | | | | | | | ng of Curren | | | f Year |
| ets and | | Total assets | (Part X, line 16 |) | | | | | | 1,519,0 | | 3,7 | 18,100. |
| Net Assets Fund Balanc | 21 | Total liabilitie | es (Part X, line | 26) | | | | | | 74,9 | | • | 75,088. |
| P. P | 22 | Net assets or | fund balances | . Subtract I | ine 21 from I | ine 20 | | | 4 | 1,444,0 | 52. | 3.6 | 43,012. |
| | rt II | Signatur | e Block | | | | | | | , , - | | | |
| Unde | er penalt | | eclare that I have exa | amined this ret | urn, including acc | companying sch | nedules and stat | tements, and to | the best of m | ny knowledge | and belie | ef, it is true, co | orrect, and |
| com | olėte. De | eclaration of prepa | arer (other than office | er) is based on | all information o | f which prepare | er has any know | ledge. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Siç | ın | Signatu | ire of officer | | | | | | Da | ate | | | |
| Hè | re | ▶ Mic | hael McCab | oe . | | | | | VP & | Treası | ırer | | |
| | | Type or | print name and title | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Print/Type p | oreparer's name | | Preparer's sign | nature | | Date | | Check | if F | PTIN | |
| Pa | id | | | | Self-Pr | repared | | | | self-employe | ed | | |
| | epare | Firm's name | e • | | | | | | | | | | |
| Us | e On | Firm's addre | ess • | | | | | | | Firm's EIN | - | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Phone no. | | | |
| May | the If | RS discuss th | nis return with the | ne preparei | r shown abov | /e? See ins | tructions | | | | | Yes | No |

Form 990 (2021) O'Neill Sea Odyssey Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

| | | | Yes | No |
|------|---|------|-----|----|
| 1 | Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule A | 1 | Х | |
| 2 | Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions | 2 | Χ | |
| 3 | Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part I | 3 | | Х |
| 4 | Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part II</i> | 4 | | Х |
| 5 | Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part III | 5 | | Х |
| 6 | Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part I | 6 | | Х |
| 7 | Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part II | 7 | | Х |
| 8 | Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part III. | 8 | | Х |
| 9 | Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IV. | 9 | | Х |
| 10 | Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part V | 10 | Χ | |
| 11 | If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is 'Yes', then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VIII, IX, or X, as applicable. | | | |
| а | Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VI | 11 a | Х | |
| b | Did the organization report an amount for investments – other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VII. | 11 b | | Х |
| c | : Did the organization report an amount for investments – program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VIII | 11 c | | Х |
| d | Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IX. | 11 d | Χ | |
| е | Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X | 11 e | Χ | |
| f | Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X.</i> | 11 f | | Х |
| 12 a | Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII | 12a | Χ | |
| b | Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' and if the organization answered 'No' to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional | 12b | | Х |
| 13 | Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule E | 13 | | X |
| 14 a | Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States? | 14a | | Χ |
| b | Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV | 14b | | Х |
| 15 | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV | 15 | | Х |
| 16 | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV</i> | 16 | | Х |
| | Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part I.</i> See instructions | 17 | | Х |
| 18 | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part II. | 18 | | Х |
| 19 | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part III. | 19 | | Х |
| 20a | Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule H</i> | 20a | | Х |
| b | If 'Yes' to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return? | 20b | | _ |
| 21 | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and II. | 21 | | Х |

Form 990 (2021) O'Neill Sea Odyssey Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

| | | | Yes | No |
|------|---|------|-------|------|
| 22 | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and III | 22 | | Х |
| 23 | Did the organization answer 'Yes' to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J.</i> | 23 | | Х |
| 24 8 | a Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If 'Yes,' answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If 'No, 'go to line 25a | 24a | | Х |
| ı | b Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception? | 24b | | |
| • | c Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds? | 24c | | |
| | d Did the organization act as an 'on behalf of' issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? | 24d | | |
| 25 | a Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I | 25a | | Х |
| I | b Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I. | 25b | | Х |
| 26 | former officer, director, trusteé, key employee, créator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part II | 26 | | Х |
| 27 | Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part III. | 27 | Х | |
| 28 | Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see the Schedule L, Part IV, instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions): | | | |
| i | a A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If</i> 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV | 28a | | Х |
| ı | b A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV | 28b | | Х |
| • | c A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV. | 28c | | Х |
| 29 | Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M.</i> | 29 | | X |
| 30 | Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M</i> | 30 | | Х |
| 31 | Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part I | 31 | | X |
| 32 | Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part II. | 32 | | Х |
| 33 | Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part I | 33 | | Х |
| 34 | Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1. | 34 | | Х |
| 35 a | a Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? | 35a | | X |
| I | b If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 | 35b | | |
| 36 | Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i> | 36 | | Х |
| 37 | Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part VI | 37 | | Х |
| 38 | Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations on Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19? Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O | 38 | Х | |
| Pa | rt V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance | | | |
| | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V | | | |
| 1 - | a Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable | | Yes | No |
| | b Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable | | | |
| | c Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming | | | |
| | (gambling) winnings to prize winners? | 1 c | X | |
| BAA | TEEA0104L 09/22/21 | Form | 990 (| (202 |

Form 990 (2021) O'Neill Sea Odyssey

Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

| | | | Yes | No |
|------|--|------------|-----|----|
| 2 8 | a Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a | | | |
| | If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? | 2 b | Х | |
| | Note: If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file. See instructions. | | | |
| 3 8 | a Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? | 3 a | | X |
| ı | a If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? <i>If 'No' to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule 0</i> | 3 b | | |
| 4 8 | a At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? | 4 a | | Х |
| | olf 'Yes,' enter the name of the foreign country► | | | |
| _ | See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR). | | | 37 |
| | a Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? | 5 a | | X |
| | Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? | 5 b 5 c | | Λ |
| | c If 'Yes,' to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? | 3 C | | |
| 6 | a Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? | 6 a | | Х |
| ı | o If 'Yes,' did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? | 6 b | | |
| 7 | Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). | | | |
| ä | a Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and | | | 37 |
| | services provided to the payor? | 7 a | | Х |
| | a If 'Yes,' did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? | 7 b | | |
| • | Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? | 7с | | Х |
| | If 'Yes,' indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year | , , | | |
| | Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? | 7 e | | Χ |
| | Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? | 7 f | | Χ |
| | If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 | | | |
| | as required? | 7 g | | |
| ı | n If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? | 7 h | | |
| 8 | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring | | | |
| | organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? | 8 | | |
| | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. | | | |
| | a Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? | 9 a | | |
| | Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? | 9 b | | |
| | Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: | | | |
| | a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 | | | |
| | Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b | | | |
| | Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: | | | |
| | a Gross income from members or shareholders | | | |
| | Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.). | | | |
| | a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? | 12 a | | |
| | of If 'Yes,' enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year | | | |
| | Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. | | | |
| č | a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? | 13a | | |
| | Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. | | | |
| ı | Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans | | | |
| (| Enter the amount of reserves on hand | | | |
| 14 a | a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? | 14 a | | X |
| ı | olf 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If 'No,' provide an explanation on Schedule O | 14b | | |
| 15 | Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or | 15 | | 17 |
| | excess parachute payment(s) during the year? | 15 | | Х |
| 16 | Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? | 16 | | Х |
| | If 'Yes,' complete Form 4720, Schedule O. | | | |
| 17 | Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, any disqualified person, or mine operator engage in any | 4- | | |
| | activities that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952, or 4953? | 17 | | |

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure. For each 'Yes' response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a 'No' response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI. Section A. Governing Body and Management No Yes 1 a Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year..... 9 If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. **b** Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent..... 8 2 Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee? See Schedule 0 Χ 2 Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?..... 3 Χ Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?.... Χ X Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?.... 5 Did the organization have members or stockholders?..... Χ 6 7 a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?..... 7 a Χ **b** Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?..... Χ 7 b Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: a The governing body?..... 8 a X X **b** Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?..... 8 b 9 Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If 'Yes,' provide the names and addresses on Schedule O...... 9 **Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code. Yes No 10 a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?..... 10 a Χ b If 'Yes,' did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? 10 b 11 a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?..... Χ **b** Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. Χ 12a Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If 'No,' go to line 13...... 12a b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise 12b Χ to conflicts?..... c Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If 'Yes,' describe on Schedule O how this was done ... See .Schedule .0 Χ 12c 13 Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?..... 13 Χ 14 Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?..... Χ 14 Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? X 15 a **b** Other officers or key employees of the organization...See .Schedule..Q..... 15 b X If 'Yes' to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions. 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?.... 16 a X b If 'Yes,' did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?... 16b Section C. Disclosure List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed > Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply Another's website X Upon request Other (explain on Schedule O) Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to 19 the public during the tax year. See Schedule O State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records

Tracey Weiss 2222 E Cliff Drive #222 Santa Cruz CA 95062 831-465-9390

| Form 990 | (2021) | 0'Neill | Sea | Odvssev |
|-----------|--------|---------|-----|---------|
| 01111 330 | (| O NCTTT | DCa | Ouvbbcv |

77-0464784

Page 7

Part VII | Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII.....

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1 a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of 'key employee.'
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

| Check this box if neither the organization nor any relate | ed organiz | ation | con | nper | ısate | d any | y cu | rrent officer, direct | or, or trustee. | |
|---|--|--|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------|--|---|---|
| (C) | | | | | | | | | | |
| (A) Name and title | | Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee) | | | | | | (D) Reportable compensation from | (E) Reportable compensation from | (F) Estimated amount of other |
| | per week (list any hours for related organiza- tions below dotted line) | Individual trustee or director | Institutional trustee | Officer | Key employee | Highest compensated employee | Former | the organization (W-2/1099- MISC/1099-NEC) | related organizations (W-2/1099- MISC/1099-NEC) | compensation from the organization and related organizations |
| _(1) Tracey Weiss Exec. Director | $-\frac{40}{0}$ | | | Х | | | | 125,000. | 0. | 19,818. |
| (2) Jim Thoits | 1 | | | | | | | 120,000. | •• | 13,010. |
| Director | 0 | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (3) Dr. Daisy Morales Director | $-\frac{1}{0}$ | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (4) Robert Bremner Director | 1 | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (5) James Beckett, MD | 1 | Λ | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| Director | 1 | Х | | | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (6) Michael McCabe | 1 | | | | | | | _ | _ | |
| VP & Treasurer | 0 | | | X | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| | $-\frac{1}{0}$ | | | Х | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (8) Bridget O'Neill | _ 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chair | 0 | | | Χ | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (9) Nicholas Petredis Secretary | 1 | | | Х | | | | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| (10) | | | | | | | | | | |
| (11) | | | | | | | | | | |
| (12) | | | | | | | | | | |
| (13) | | | | | | | | | | |
| (14) | | | | | | | | | | |

| Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Tru | | Ney | Em | | _ | es, | and | Highest Com | ipensated Emp | loyees | S (contir | าued) |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|---|---|----------------|---|-------------|
| | (B) | | | ((| • | | | | | | | |
| (A) Name and title | Average hours per week (list any hours | box | , unle cer ar | ss pe nd a d | erson direct | than is both or/trus | n an tee) | (D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC) | Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC) | compe the c | (F) ated amo of other ensation forganizati | from ion |
| | for related organiza - tions below dotted line) | Individual trustee or director | institutional trustee | cer | Key employee | Highest compensated employee | ner | | | an org | d related anization | s |
| (15) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>(16)</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (17) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (18) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>(19)</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (20) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (21) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (22) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (23) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (24) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (25) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 b Subtotal | | | | | | | | 125,000. | 0. | | 19,8 | 18. |
| c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section | | | | | | | > | 0. | 0. | | | 0. |
| d Total (add lines 1b and 1c). 2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited | | | | | | | ved | 125,000. more than \$100,00 | 0. 0 of reportable comp | ensatio | <u>19,8</u> n | 18. |
| from the organization 1 | | | | | | | | | | | Yes | No |
| 3 Did the organization list any former officer, direction on line 1a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for suc | tor, truste h individu | ee, ke ıal | ey er | mplo | oyee | e, or | high | nest compensated | employee | . 3 | | X |
| 4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of the organization and related organizations greated in the individual. | reportab er than \$1 | le co 50,00 | mpe 00? | nsa If 'Y | ition es, | and com | oth ple | er compensation te Schedule J for | from | 4 | | V |
| such individual5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrufor services rendered to the organization? If 'Yes | e comper | satio | n fr | om : | anv | unre | late | d organization or | individual | | | X |
| Section B. Independent Contractors | , comple | 16 00 | neu | uic | 3 10 | i suc | лρ | er3011 | | . 3 | | |
| Complete this table for your five highest compen compensation from the organization. Report compen | sated indesation for | epen the c | dent alen | cor dar <u>y</u> | ntrad year | ctors endi | tha ng v | t received more the treceived more the tree to the tree tree tree tree tree tree tree | nan \$100,000 of ganization's tax year | | | |
| Name and business addi | ess | | | | | | | Description (| of services | Compe | C) ensatio | n |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Total number of independent contractors (including to \$100,000 of compensation from the organization | | ited to | o tha | se l | istec | d abo | ve) | who received more | than | | | |

| | | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any | line in this Part V | III | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|---|--|
| | | | (A) Total revenue | (B) Related or exempt function revenue | (C) Unrelated business revenue | (D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514 |
| Contributions, Gifts, Grants, and Other Similar Amounts | 1 a b c d e f | Federated campaigns | | | | |
| 를 | g | Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f | | | | |
| a C | h | Total. Add lines 1a-1f. | 611,004. | | | |
| | | Business Code | 011,001. | | | |
| Program Service Revenue | 2 a b c d e | | | | | |
| gra | | All other program service revenue | | | | |
| ğ | g | Total. Add lines 2a-2f | | | | |
| | 3 | Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts) | 652. | | | 652. |
| | 5 6 a | Royalties (i) Real (ii) Personal Gross rents 6a 89,052. | | | | |
| | b | Less: rental expenses 6b 173,952. Rental income or (loss) 6c -84,900. | | | | |
| | | Net rental income or (loss) | -84,900. | | | -84,900. |
| | 7 a | Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses (i) Securities (ii) Other 7a 7b 574,346. | | | | |
| | С | Gain or (loss) 7c -574, 346. | | | | |
| | d | Net gain or (loss) | -574,346. | | | -574,346. |
| Other Revenue | | Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18 | | | | |
| ₹ | С | Net income or (loss) from fundraising events | | | | |
| | | Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19 | | | | |
| | | Less: direct expenses | | | | |
| | 10 a | Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances | | | | |
| | | Less: cost of goods sold 10b Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory | | | | |
| <u> </u> | | Business Code | | | | |
| alai reous Venue | 11 a b c d | Special Fundraising Appeals 900099 Other Revenue 900099 | 500. 35. | | | 500. 35. |
| ž & | d | All other revenue | | | | |
| Ē | е | Total. Add lines 11a-11d | 535. | | | |
| | 12 | Total revenue. See instructions | -47,055. | 0. | 0. | -658,059. |

Form 990 (2021) O'Neill Sea Odyssey Part IX | Statement of Functional Expenses

| Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) | organizations must comple | te all columns. All other o | organizations must complete colu | лтп (A). |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------|
| Ol I. if O - | la a de da O da carta irra da de cara | and a substantial design of the second Control | - in this Don't IV | |

| | Check if Schedule O contains a r | | | | |
|---------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Do i 6b, i | not include amounts reported on lines 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII. | (A) Total expenses | (B) Program service expenses | (C) Management and general expenses | (D) Fundraising expenses |
| 1 | Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21. | | · | | |
| 2 | Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22 | | | | |
| 3 | Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16 | | | | |
| 4 5 | Benefits paid to or for members | 249,671. | 105,404. | 69,630. | 74,637. |
| 6 | Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) | 0. | 0. | 0. | 0. |
| 7 | Other salaries and wages | | | | |
| 8 | Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions) | | | | |
| 9 | Other employee benefits | | | | |
| 10 | Payroll taxes | | | | |
| | Fees for services (nonemployees): | | | | |
| | , , , | | | | |
| | Management | | | | |
| | Legal | | | | |
| C | : Accounting | | | | |
| C | Lobbying | | | | |
| e | Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17 | | | | |
| f | Investment management fees | | | | |
| _ | Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule 0.) | 45,196. | 14,305. | 7,457. | 23,434. |
| 13 | Office expenses | | | | |
| 14 | Information technology | | | | |
| 15 | Royalties. | | | | |
| 16 | Occupancy | F2 144 | 20 600 | 10 002 | 14 522 |
| | | 53,144. | 28,608. | 10,003. | 14,533. |
| 17 18 | Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials. | | | | |
| 19 | Conferences, conventions, and meetings | | | | |
| 20 | Interest | | | | |
| 21 | Payments to affiliates | | | | |
| 22 | Depreciation, depletion, and amortization | 20,580. | 12,218. | 2,933. | 5,429. |
| 23 | Insurance | 20,300. | 12,210. | 2,755. | 5,425. |
| | Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.). | | | | |
| а | Boat Charter Expenses | 188,774. | 188,774. | | |
| | General & Admin Expenses | 28,519. | 11,596. | 11,486. | 5,437. |
| | Fundraising Expense | 12,565. | 11,000. | 11, 100. | 12,565. |
| | | 11,056. | 6,192. | 1,658. | 3,206. |
| | Utilities | 8,731. | 3,425. | | 3,206. 869. |
| | All other expenses. | | | 4,437. | |
| 23 | Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e | 618,236. | 370,522. | 107,604. | 140,110. |
| 26 | Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here ► ☐ if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720) | | | | |

| | | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to | o any line i | in this Part X | <u></u> | <u></u> | <u></u> |
|----------------------------|----|---|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | (A) Beginning of year | | (B) End of year |
| | 1 | Cash — non-interest-bearing | | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | Savings and temporary cash investments | | | 1,878,277. | 2 | 1,811,589. |
| | 3 | Pledges and grants receivable, net | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | Accounts receivable, net | | | 31,223. | 4 | 102,190. |
| | 5 | Loans and other receivables from any current or form trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantia controlled entity or family member of any of these pe | I contributo | or. or 35% | | 5 | |
| | 6 | Loans and other receivables from other disqualified p | | | | | |
| | U | section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section | • | F | | 6 | |
| | 7 | Notes and loans receivable, net | | · · | | 7 | |
| Ø | 8 | Inventories for sale or use | | L | | 8 | |
| Assets | 9 | Prepaid expenses and deferred charges | | H | 23,925. | 9 | 32,877. |
| As | | | 23, 323. | | 32,011. | | |
| 3 | | Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D | | 144,143. | | | |
| | b | Less: accumulated depreciation | | 124,042. | 522,377. | 10 c | 20,101. |
| | 11 | Investments — publicly traded securities | | F | | 11 | |
| | 12 | Investments – other securities. See Part IV, line 11. | | F | | 12 | |
| | 13 | Investments – program-related. See Part IV, line 11. | | - | | 13 | |
| | 14 | Intangible assets. | | 14 | | | |
| | 15 | Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 | | F | 2,063,204. | 15 | 1,751,343. |
| | 16 | Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line | 33) | | 4,519,006. | 16 | 3,718,100. |
| | 17 | Accounts payable and accrued expenses | | 17,088. | 17 | 74,224. | |
| | 18 | Grants payable | | L L | | 18 | |
| | 19 | Deferred revenue | | ļ- | | 19 20 | |
| ۸, | 20 | | x-exempt bond liabilities | | | | |
| ţie | 21 | Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part | | L | | 21 | |
| Liabilities | 22 | Loans and other payables to any current or former of key employee, creator or founder, substantial contribution controlled entity or family member of any of these pe | utor, or 35° | % | | 22 | |
| _ | 23 | Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated the | | - | | 23 | |
| | 24 | Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third | l parties | | | 24 | |
| | 25 | Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payable and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Com | d third parties, X of Schedule D. | 57,866. | 25 | 864. | |
| | 26 | Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25 | | | 74,954. | 26 | 75,088. |
| Jces | | Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33. | X | | | | |
| alai | 27 | Net assets without donor restrictions | | | 2,766,212. | 27 | 2,318,258. |
| m | 28 | Net assets with donor restrictions | | | 1,677,840. | 28 | 1,324,754. |
| Net Assets or Fund Balance | | Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, che and complete lines 29 through 33. | ck here > | | | | |
| 9 | 29 | Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds | | | | 29 | |
| \$ | 30 | Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipm | | L | | 30 | |
| SS | 31 | Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income | | | | 31 | |
| t A | 32 | Total net assets or fund balances | | L | 4,444,052. | 32 | 3,643,012. |
| ş | 33 | Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances | | | 4,519,006. | 33 | 3,718,100. |
| RΔ | | | TEEA0111L | | 1,013,000. | L L | Form 990 (2021) |

| Pa | rt XI Reconciliation of Net Assets | | | | _ |
|-----|--|--------|------|-------|--------|
| | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI. | | | | . X |
| 1 | Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) | 1 | - | 47,0 |)55. |
| 2 | Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) | 2 | 6 | 18,2 | 236. |
| 3 | Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1 | 3 | -6 | 65,2 | 291. |
| 4 | Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A)) | 4 | 4,4 | 44,0 |)52. |
| 5 | Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments. | 5 | -2 | 37,2 | 213. |
| 6 | Donated services and use of facilities | 6 | | | |
| 7 | Investment expenses | 7 | | | |
| 8 | Prior period adjustments | 8 | | | |
| 9 | Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O). See Schedule O | 9 | 1 | 01,4 | 164. |
| 10 | Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, | | | | |
| D - | column (B)) | 10 | 3,6 | 43,0 |)12. |
| Pa | rt XII Financial Statements and Reporting | | | | _ |
| | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII | | | | |
| | | | | Yes | No |
| 1 | Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other | | | | |
| | If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked 'Other,' explain on Schedule O. | | | | |
| 2 | a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant? | | 2a | | Х |
| | If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewe separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: Separate basis Both consolidated and separate basis | d on a | | | |
| 1 | b Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant? | | 2b | Χ | |
| | If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separa basis, consolidated basis, or both: | te | | | |
| | X Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis | | | | |
| • | c If 'Yes' to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? | | 2c | Х | |
| | If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O. | | | | |
| 3 | a As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133? | | За | | Х |
| | b If 'Yes,' did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits | | | | |
| BAA | TEEA0112L 09/22/21 | | Form | 990 (| (2021) |

SCHEDULE A (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open to Public Inspection

| Name o | Name of the organization Employer identification number | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--|--|---|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| O'N | O'Neill Sea Odyssey 77-0464784 | | | | | | | | |
| | Part I Reason for Public Charity Status. (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions. | | | | | | | | |
| The o | rganization is not a private found | dation because it is: (| For lines 1 through 12, | check o | nly one | box.) | | | |
| 1 | A church, convention of church | | | | b)(1)(A)(| i). | | | |
| 2 | A school described in sectio | n 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Att | tach Schedule E (Form | 990).) | | | | | |
| 3 | A hospital or a cooperative h | ospital service organ | ization described in sec | ction 17 | 0(b)(1)(<i>A</i> | ۸)(iii). | | | |
| 4 | A medical research organiza | tion operated in conju | unction with a hospital | describe | d in sec | ction 1 70(b)(1)(A)(iii) . E | Enter the hospital's | | |
| | name, city, and state: | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II.) | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | A federal, state, or local gov | ernment or governme | ental unit described in s | ection 1 | 70(b)(1) |)(A)(v). | | | |
| 7 | An organization that normally r in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). | receives a substantial p Complete Part II.) | part of its support from a | governm | ental un | it or from the general pu | blic described | | |
| 8 | A community trust described | in section 170(b)(1)(| A)(vi). (Complete Part | II.) | | | | | |
| 9 | An agricultural research organi | zation described in sec | ction 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) oper | ated in c | oniunctio | on with a land-grant coll | eae | | |
| | or university or a non-land-grain university: | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | An organization that normally from activities related to its investment income and unre June 30, 1975. See section! | exempt functions, sub lated business taxabl | oject to certain exception e income (less section | ns; and | (2) no r | more than 33-1/3% of i | its support from gross | | |
| 11 | An organization organized ar | nd operated exclusive | ely to test for public saf | ety. See | section | 1 509(a)(4). | | | |
| 12 | An organization organized at or more publicly supported o | rganizations describe | ed in section 509(a)(1) (| r section | n 509(a |)(2). See section 509(a | out the purposes of one a)(3). Check the box on | | |
| а | lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g. Type I. A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B. | | | | | | | | |
| b | | | | | | | | | |
| С | Type III functionally integrated organization(s) (see instruction | | tion operated in connection | n with, a | nd function | onally integrated with, its | supported | | |
| d | Type III non-functionally integrated. The of | rated. A supporting orgorganization generally | janization operated in coi / must satisfy a distribu | nnection | with its | supported organization(s | s) that is not | | |
| е | instructions). You must com Check this box if the organiz | plete Part IV, Section ation received a writt | s A and D, and Part V. en determination from | the IRS | | | | | |
| f | integrated, or Type III non-fu Enter the number of supported | inctionally integrated | supporting organization | ١. | | | | | |
| | Provide the following informatio | | | | | | | | |
| | i) Name of supported organization | | | (iv) | c tho | (v) Amount of monetary | (vi) Amount of other | | |
| ` | , ramo o supportos organization | (1) = 1 | (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions)) | in your g | tion listed poverning ment? | support (see instructions) | support (see instructions) | | |
| | | | | Yes | No | | | | |
| (A) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (B) | | | | | | | | | |
| (C) | | | | | | | | | |
| (D) | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>(E)</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | |

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

| Sec | tion A. Public Support | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|--|--|-------------------------------|------------------|
| begi | ndar year (or fiscal year nning in) ► | (a) 2017 | (b) 2018 | (c) 2019 | (d) 2020 | (e) 2021 | (f) Total |
| 1 | Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants.'). | 1,202,186. | 822,563. | 765,918. | 415,292. | 499,145. | 3,705,104. |
| 2 | Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf. | | | | | | 0. |
| 3 | The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge | | | | | | 0. |
| 4 | Total. Add lines 1 through 3 | 1,202,186. | 822,563. | 765,918. | 415,292. | 499,145. | 3,705,104. |
| 5 | The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f) | | | | | | 1,366,653. |
| | Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4 | | | | | | 2,338,451. |
| Sec | tion B. Total Support | | | | | | |
| | ndar year (or fiscal year nning in) ► | (a) 2017 | (b) 2018 | (c) 2019 | (d) 2020 | (e) 2021 | (f) Total |
| 7 | Amounts from line 4 | 1,202,186. | 822,563. | 765,918. | 415,292. | 499,145. | 3,705,104. |
| 8 | Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources | 155,361. | 165,767. | 161,927. | 155,347. | 145,532. | 783,934. |
| 9 | Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on | | | | | | 0. |
| 10 | Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). See Fart VI. | 8,795. | 9,970. | 388. | | 535. | 19,688. |
| 11 | Total support. Add lines 7 through 10 | | | | | | 4,508,726. |
| 12 | Gross receipts from related activ | vities, etc. (see ins | tructions) | | | 12 | 0. |
| 13 | First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and | for the organization | on's first, second, | third, fourth, or fi | ifth tax year as a | section 501(c)(3) | ▶ |
| | tion C. Computation of Pu | blic Support P | ercentage | | | | |
| | Public support percentage for 20 | • | • • | | | | 51.87% |
| 15 | Public support percentage from | 2020 Schedule A, | Part II, line 14 | | | 15 | 51.84 % |
| 16a | 33-1/3% support test—2021. If t and stop here. The organization | he organization die qualifies as a pub | d not check the bolicly supported or | ox on line 13, and ganization | d line 14 is 33-1/3 | % or more, check | this box |
| b | 33-1/3% support test—2020. If the and stop here. The organization | ne organization did I qualifies as a pub | not check a box of olicly supported or | on line 13 or 16a ganization | , and line 15 is 33 | 3-1/3% or more, o | check this box |
| 17a | 10%-facts-and-circumstances to or more, and if the organization the organization meets the facts | meets the facts-ar | nd-circumstances | test, check this b | oox and stop here | . Explain in Part ' | VI how |
| | 10%-facts-and-circumstances te or more, and if the organization organization meets the facts-and | meets the facts-ard-circumstances te | nd-circumstances est. The organizati | test, check this to on qualifies as a | oox and stop here publicly supporte | Explain in Part dorganization | VI how the ► |
| 18 | Private foundation. If the organi | zation did not che | ck a box on line 1 | 3, 16a, 16b, 17a, | , or 17b, check thi | s box and see ins | structions ► |
| | | | | | | | |

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

| Sec | tion A. Public Support | - sto notog polon, | picase complete i | <u> </u> | | | |
|-----|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | lar year (or fiscal year beginning in) | (a) 2017 | (b) 2018 | (c) 2019 | (d) 2020 | (e) 2021 | (f) Total |
| 1 | Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants.') | (4) 2017 | (8) 2010 | (4) = 1.10 | (4) 2525 | (0) 2021 | () 10(0) |
| 2 | Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf. | | | | | | |
| 5 | The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge | | | | | | |
| | Total. Add lines 1 through 5 Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons | | | | | | |
| b | Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year. | | | | | | |
| С | Add lines 7a and 7b | | | | | | |
| 8 | Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.) | | | | | | |
| | tion B. Total Support | | | | 1 | T | |
| | dar year (or fiscal year beginning in) | (a) 2017 | (b) 2018 | (c) 2019 | (d) 2020 | (e) 2021 | (f) Total |
| | Amounts from line 6 | | | | | | |
| | Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975 | | | | | | |
| | Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on | | | | | | |
| 12 | Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) | | | | | | |
| | Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.) | | | | | | |
| | First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and | stop here | | | | | ▶ |
| | tion C. Computation of Pul | | | | | | |
| | Public support percentage for 20 | • | | | • | | <u> </u> |
| | Public support percentage from 2 | | | | | 16 | % |
| | tion D. Computation of Inv | | | | | | |
| 17 | | • | • • • | - | | | <u> </u> |
| | Investment income percentage for | | | | | <u> </u> | % |
| | 33-1/3% support tests—2021. If t is not more than 33-1/3%, check | this box and sto | p here. The organ | ization qualifies a | as a publicly supp | orted organization | ▶ ∐ |
| | 33-1/3% support tests—2020. If the line 18 is not more than 33-1/3% Private foundation. If the organization of the organiz | , check this box | and stop here. Th | e organization qu | ialifies as a public | cly supported organ | ization ► |

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

| | | | Yes | No |
|----|---|------------|-----|----|
| 1 | Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain. | 1 | | |
| 2 | Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2). | 2 | | |
| За | Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If 'Yes,' answer lines 3b and 3c below. | 3a | | |
| b | Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination. | 3b | | |
| С | Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use. | 3c | | |
| 4a | Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ('foreign supported organization')? If 'Yes' and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below. | 4 a | | |
| b | Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations. | 4b | | |
| С | Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes. | 4c | | |
| 5a | Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If 'Yes,' answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI , including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document). | 5a | | |
| b | Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document? | 5b | | |
| С | Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control? | 5c | | |
| 6 | Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i> | 6 | | |
| 7 | Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990). | 7 | | |
| 8 | Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990). | 8 | | |
| 9a | Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI . | 9a | | |
| b | Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI. | 9b | | |
| С | Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI. | 9с | | |
| 0a | Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations), and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If 'Yes,' answer line 10b below. | 10a | | |
| b | Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.) | 10b | | |

| Pai | rt IV | Supporting Organizations (continued) | | | |
|--|--|--|--------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 11 | ∐ac t | the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons? | | Yes | No |
| | | son who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and 11c below, | | | |
| | the g | overning body of a supported organization? | 11a | | |
| | | nily member of a person described on line 11a above? | 11b | | |
| | | s controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If 'Yes' to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI . | 11c | | |
| Sec | tion | B. Type I Supporting Organizations | | \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | |
| 1 | or mo office orgar than were | the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one one supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's ers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported nization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers | 1 | Yes | No |
| 2 | Did the that of the benear | the tax year. The organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how providing such fit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the orting organization. | 2 | | |
| Sec | tion (| C. Type II Supporting Organizations | | l l | |
| | | | | Yes | No |
| 1 | of ea | a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees ch of the organization's supported organization(s)? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how control or management of the orting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). | 1 | | |
| Sec | tion l | D. All Type III Supporting Organizations | | | |
| 1 | D:4 th | he experiention provide to each of its supported experientions, by the last day of the fifth month of the | | Yes | No |
| 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? | 1 | | | | |
| | orgai | ilzation's governing documents in enection the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided: | | | |
| 2 | orgar | any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported nization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in Part VI how organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). | 2 | | |
| 3 | voice all tin | ason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at mes during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played is regard. | 3 | | |
| Sec | tion l | E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations | | | |
| 1 | Check | k the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). | | | |
| á | a 🗌 T | The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. | | | |
| ı | , | The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. | | | |
| (| : 🗍 т | The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see | instru | uctions | s). |
| 2 | Activi | ities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. | | Yes | No |
| á | suppo orgai respo | substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the orted organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported **nizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was consive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted tantially all of its activities. | 2a | | |
| ı | more reaso | the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the ons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities for the organization's involvement. | 2b | | |
| 3 | Parer | nt of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below. | | | |
| | a Did th | the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI. | 3a | | |
| I | | ne organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its orted organizations? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard. | 3b | | |

| Sch | edule A (Form 990) 2021 O'Neill Sea Odyssey | | 77-04 | 64784 | Page (|
|-----|--|---------|--|-------------------------------------|--------|
| Pa | rt V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Orga | nizat | ions | | |
| 1 | Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization | t on No | ov. 20, 1970 (explain ir st complete Sections A | Part VI). Se d through E. | е |
| Sec | tion A – Adjusted Net Income | | (A) Prior Year | (B) Curre (optio | |
| 1 | Net short-term capital gain | 1 | | | |
| 2 | Recoveries of prior-year distributions | 2 | | | |
| 3 | Other gross income (see instructions) | 3 | | | |
| 4 | Add lines 1 through 3. | 4 | | | |
| 5 | Depreciation and depletion | 5 | | | |
| 6 | Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions) | 6 | | | |
| 7 | Other expenses (see instructions) | 7 | | | |
| 8 | Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4) | 8 | | | |
| Sec | tion B — Minimum Asset Amount | | (A) Prior Year | (B) Curre (optio | |
| 1 | Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year): | | | | |
| | Average monthly value of securities | 1a | | | |
| | Average monthly cash balances | 1b | | | |
| | Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets | 1c | | | |
| (| d Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c) | 1d | | | |
| • | e Discount claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI): | | | | |
| 2 | Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets | 2 | | | |
| 3 | Subtract line 2 from line 1d. | 3 | | | |
| 4 | Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions). | 4 | | | |
| 5 | Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3) | 5 | | | |
| 6 | Multiply line 5 by 0.035. | 6 | | | |
| _ 7 | Recoveries of prior-year distributions | 7 | | | |
| 8 | Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6) | 8 | | | |
| Sec | tion C — Distributable Amount | | | Current | Year |
| 1 | Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A) | 1 | | | |
| 2 | Enter 0.85 of line 1. | 2 | | | |
| 3 | Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A) | 3 | | | |
| 4 | Enter greater of line 2 or line 3. | 4 | | | |
| 5 | Income tax imposed in prior year | 5 | | | |
| 6 | Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions). | 6 | | | |
| 7 | Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally inte (see instructions). | grated | Type III supporting or | ganization | |

BAA Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

| Pai | t V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (conti | inued) | | |
|---------------------------|--|--------|---|--|
| Section D — Distributions | | | | |
| 1 | Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes | 1 | | |
| 2 | Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity | 2 | | |
| 3 | Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations | 3 | | |
| 4 | Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets | 4 | | |
| 5 | Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required – provide details in Part VI) | 5 | | |
| 6 | Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions. | 6 | | |
| 7 | Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6. | 7 | | |
| 8 | Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI). See instructions. | 8 | | |
| 9 | Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6 | 9 | | |
| 10 | Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount | 10 | • | |

| Line 6 amount divided by line 5 amount | | 1.0 | |
|---|--------------------------------|--|---|
| Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions) | (i) Excess Distributions | (ii) Underdistributions Pre-2021 | (iii) Distributable Amount for 2021 |
| 1 Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6 | | | |
| 2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2021 (reasonable cause required — <i>explain in Part VI</i>). See instructions. | | | |
| 3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2021 | | | |
| a From 2016 | | | |
| b From 2017 | | | |
| c From 2018 | | | |
| d From 2019 | | | |
| e From 2020 | | | |
| f Total of lines 3a through 3e | | | |
| g Applied to underdistributions of prior years | | | |
| h Applied to 2021 distributable amount | | | |
| i Carryover from 2016 not applied (see instructions) | | | |
| j Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f. | | | |
| 4 Distributions for 2021 from Section D, line 7: \$ | | | |
| a Applied to underdistributions of prior years | | | |
| b Applied to 2021 distributable amount | | | |
| c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4. | | | |
| 5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2021, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. | | | |
| 6 Remaining underdistributions for 2021. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI . See instructions. | | | |
| 7 Excess distributions carryover to 2022. Add lines 3j and 4c. | | | |
| 8 Breakdown of line 7: | | | |
| a Excess from 2017 | | | |
| b Excess from 2018 | | | |
| c Excess from 2019 | | | |
| d Excess from 2020 | | | |
| e Excess from 2021 | | | |
| | | | |

BAA Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

Part VI

Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

Part II, Line 10 - Other Income

| Nature and Source | 2021 | 2020 | | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 |
|--|--------------|------|------|------|--------------|--------------|
| Special Event Income Special Fundraising Appe | \$ 500 | | \$ | 388. | \$ 9,970. | \$ 8,795. |
| Other Revenue Total | 35 \$ 535 | | . \$ | 388. | \$ 9,970. | \$ 8,795. |

Additional Explanation of Other Income

Schedule A, Line 10 Other Income

The Organization derives substantially most of its income from the general public. The Other Income and Event Income reported on Line 10 is from individuals making donations to the Organization. Please see the Schedule A, Part VI - Supplemental Information attached for detail of the Other Income & Event Income received from 2017 through 2021.

Schedule B (Form 990)

Schedule of Contributors

th to Form 990 or Form 990-PF

2021

Employer identification number

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization ► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-PF. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

| O'Neill Sea Odyssey 77-0464784 | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Organization type (check one): | | | | | | |
| Filers of | : | Section: | | | | |
| Form 99 | 0 or 990-EZ | X 501(c)(3) (enter number) organization | | | | |
| | | 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust not treated as a private foundation | on | | | |
| | | 527 political organization | | | | |
| Form 99 | 0-PF | 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation | | | | |
| | | 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation | | | | |
| | | 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation | | | | |
| | | red by the General Rule or a Special Rule. (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a S | pecial Rule. See instructions. | | | |
| General | Rule | | | | | |
| | For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions. | | | | | |
| Special | Rules | | | | | |
| X | regulations under sect 16b, and that receive | described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33-1/3% ions 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990), Part II, lied from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater ton (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Part | ne 13, 16a, or of (1) \$5,000; or | | | |
| | For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering 'N/A' in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III. | | | | | |
| | For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an exclusively religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the General Rule applies to this organization because it received nonexclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year. | | | | | |
| | | sn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Sched 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 99 | | | | |

BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF.

2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990).

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021)

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021) Name of organization Employer identification number

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

| raiti | Contributors (see instructions). Ose duplicate copies of Part Fill additional s | pace is fleeded. | |
|------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| 1 | See Attached Schedule | | Person X Payroll |
| | (Direct Public Support) | \$459,403. | Noncash |
| | See Stmt Attached, CA 95062 | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| 2 | See Attached Schedule | | Person X Payroll |
| | (Government Contributions) | \$39,742. | Noncash |
| | See Stmt Attached, CA 95062 | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| 3 | See Attached Schedule | | Person X Payroll |
| | (In-Kind Contributions) | \$ <u>111,859.</u> | Noncash |
| | See Stmt Attached, CA 95062 | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| | | | Person |
| | | \$ | Noncash |
| | | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| | | | Person |
| | | \$ | Payroll Noncash |
| | | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |
| (a) No. | (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 | (c) Total contributions | (d) Type of contribution |
| | | | Person |
| | | \$ | Payroll Noncash |
| | | | (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) |

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

| Part II | Noncash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional space is needed. | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|----------------------|--|--|
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received | | |
| | N/A | | | | |
| | | \$ | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received | | |
| | | . \$ | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received | | |
| | | Ş | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received | | |
| | | \$ | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received | | |
| | | \$ | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Description of noncash property given | (c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.) | (d) Date received | | |
| | | \$ | | | |
| RΛΛ | TEFA0703L 10/06/21 | Schodulo | B (Form 990) (2021 | | |

| Schedule B (Form 990) (2021) | 1 | 1 | Page |
|--|----------------|---------------|----------|
| Name of organization | Employer iden | tification nu | umber |
| O'Neill Sea Odyssey | 77-0464 | 784 | |
| Part III Exclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions to organizations described | | | 7), (8), |
| or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the year from any one contributor. Complete columns (a) | through (e) ar | ıd | |

| | the following line entry. For organizations of contributions of \$1,000 or less for the year. Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional | ompleting Part III, enter the total o (Enter this information once. See | of exclusively religious, charitable, etc., | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | (d) Description of how gift is held | | | |
| | N/A | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | (e) Transfer of gift | | | | |
| | Transferee's name, addres | | Relationship of transferor to transferee | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | (d) Description of how gift is held | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | (e) Transfer of gift | | | | | |
| | Transferee's name, addres | ss, and ZIP + 4 | Relationship of transferor to transferee | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | (d) Description of how gift is held | | | |
| | | (e) Transfer of gift | | | | |
| | Transferee's name, addres | | Relationship of transferor to transferee | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| (a) No. from Part I | (b) Purpose of gift | (c) Use of gift | (d) Description of how gift is held | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | (e) Transfer of gift | | | | | |
| | Transferee's name, addres | ss, and ZIP + 4 | Relationship of transferor to transferee | | | |
| | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Supplemental Financial Statements

► Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection
Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

| | | | | 77-0464784 |
|--|---|---|----------------------------------|--|
| Part Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds or Accounts. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6. 1 Total number at end of year. | nds or Accounts. | | | |
| | Complete if the organization answ | wered 'Yes' on Form 990, P | Part IV, line | 6. |
| | | (a) Donor advised fund | ds | (b) Funds and other accounts |
| 1 | Total number at end of year | | | |
| 2 | Aggregate value of contributions to (during year) | | | |
| 3 | Aggregate value of grants from (during year) | | | |
| 4 | Aggregate value at end of year | | | |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | for charitable purposes and not for the benefit | t of the donor or donor advisor, or | for any other | purpose conferring |
| Par | t II Conservation Easements. | | | |
| - | | wered 'Yes' on Form 990, F | Part IV, line | · 7. |
| 1 | Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by | the organization (check all that | apply). | |
| | Preservation of land for public use (for examp | ole, recreation or education) | Preservat | ion of a historically important land area |
| | | | Preservat | ion of a certified historic structure |
| | | | | |
| 2 | | neld a qualified conservation contribu | ution in the for | |
| | Takal mumahay of aspectorylation assessments | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | structure listed in the National Register | | | 2d |
| 3 | | isferred, released, extinguished, or t | erminated by t | the organization during the |
| 4 | Number of states where property subject to conse | rvation easement is located > | | <u>_</u> |
| 5 | | | | |
| 6 | Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, i | nspecting, handling of violations, an | nd enforcing co | onservation easements during the year |
| 7 | | ecting, handling of violations, and en | forcing conser | vation easements during the year |
| 8 | Does each conservation easement reported or and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? | n line 2(d) above satisfy the require | rements of se | ection 170(h)(4)(B)(i)Yes No |
| 9 | include, if applicable, the text of the footnote t | orts conservation easements in it to the organization's financial stat | ts revenue and tements that o | d expense statement and balance sheet, and describes the organization's accounting for |
| Par | Organizations Maintaining Colle Complete if the organization answ | ctions of Art, Historical Tre wered 'Yes' on Form 990, F | easures, or Part IV, line | Other Similar Assets. |
| 1 a | a If the organization elected, as permitted under historical treasures, or other similar assets he Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financia | ld for public exhibition, education, | , or research | tatement and balance sheet works of art, in furtherance of public service, provide in |
| ŀ | b If the organization elected, as permitted under historical treasures, or other similar assets held for following amounts relating to these items: | or public exhibition, education, or res | search in furthe | erance of public service, provide the |
| | (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, | | | |
| | (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X | | | |
| | If the organization received or held works of art, hamounts required to be reported under FASB | ASC 958 relating to these items: | | |
| | a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line | | | |
| | Assets included in Form 990, Part X | | | ⊳ \$ |

| Part III Organizations Maintai | ining Collect | ions of Art | i, Historica | l Treasures, or | Other | Similar Ass | ets (c | ontinu | ed) |
|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| 3 Using the organization's acquisition items (check all that apply): | , accession, and | other records, | check any of | the following that m | ake sign | ificant use of its | collectio | n | |
| a Public exhibition | | d | Loan or ex | change program | | | | | |
| b Scholarly research | | е | Other | | | | | | |
| c Preservation for future gener | ations | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Provide a description of the organiz Part XIII. | ation's collection | s and explain | how they furth | er the organization's | s exempt | t purpose in | | | |
| 5 During the year, did the organiza to be sold to raise funds rather the | nan to be mainta | ained as part | of the organi | zation's collection? | ? | | Yes | | No |
| Part IV Escrow and Custodia line 9, or reported an | I Arrangeme amount on F | nts. Compl orm 990, P | ete if the cart X, line | organization ans 21. | swered | l 'Yes' on Fo | rm 99 | 0, Par | t IV, |
| 1 a Is the organization an agent, trus on Form 990, Part X? | stee, custodian | or other interr | mediary for c | ontributions or othe | er assets | s not included | Yes | | No |
| b If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement | in Part XIII and | complete the | e following ta | ble: | | • | | _ | _ |
| | | | | | | | Amoun | t | |
| c Beginning balance | | | | | 10 | | | | |
| d Additions during the year | | | | | 10 | d | | | |
| e Distributions during the year | | | | | 16 | 9 | | | |
| f Ending balance | | | | | 1 f | • | | | |
| 2 a Did the organization include an a | mount on Form | 990, Part X, | line 21, for e | scrow or custodial | account | liability? | Yes | | No |
| b If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement | in Part XIII. Ch | eck here if th | e explanatior | n has been provide | d on Pa | rt XIII | | [| |
| | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | |
| Part V Endowment Funds. C | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Denissian of seas belows | (a) Current yea | | Prior year | (c) Two years back | | Three years back | (e) | Four year | |
| 1 a Beginning of year balance | 2,063,2 | 03. 1, | 696,344. | 1,792,63 | 1. | 1,810,820. | | | 348. |
| b Contributions | | | | | _ | | 1 | ,324, | 500. |
| c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses | -216,3 | 77. | 462,340. | -92,07 | 5. | 7,460. | | 37, | 407. |
| d Grants or scholarships | 74,6 | 48. | | | | 20,747. | | | |
| e Other expenditures for facilities and programs | | | | | | 0. | | | |
| f Administrative expenses | 20,8 | 35. | 95,480. | 4,212 | 2. | 4,902. | | 9, | 435. |
| g End of year balance | 1,751,3 | 43. 2, | 063,204. | 1,696,34 | 4. | 1,792,631. | 1 | ,810, | 820. |
| 2 Provide the estimated percentage | e of the current | year end bala | ance (line 1g | , column (a)) held | as: | | | | |
| a Board designated or quasi-endowm | ent ► | 31.48 % | | | | | | | |
| b Permanent endowment ▶ | 68.52 % | | | | | | | | |
| c Term endowment ► | % | | | | | | | | |
| The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, ar | nd 2c should equ | al 100%. | | | | | | | |
| 3a Are there endowment funds not in t | he nossession of | the organizati | on that are he | ld and administered | I for the | | _ | | |
| organization by: | роззозотот от | ino organizati | on that are no | na ana aammistoroa | 101 110 | | | Yes | No |
| (i) Unrelated organizations | | | | | | | 3a(i) | Χ | |
| (ii) Related organizations | | | | | | | 3a(ii) | | X |
| b If 'Yes' on line 3a(ii), are the rela | ated organization | ns listed as re | equired on So | chedule R? | | | 3b | | |
| 4 Describe in Part XIII the intended | d uses of the org | janization's e | ndowment fu | nds. See Par | t XII | I | | | |
| Part VI Land, Buildings, and | Equipment. | | | | | | | | |
| Complete if the organi | zation answe | ered 'Yes' o | on Form 99 | 0, Part IV, line | 11a. S | See Form 99 | 0, Par | t X, lii | ne 10. |
| Description of property | (a) | Cost or othe (investmer | r basis (b | Cost or other basis (other) | (c) A dep | ccumulated preciation | (d) | Book va | alue |
| 1 a Land | | <u> </u> | | . , | | | | | |
| b Buildings | | | | | | | | | |
| c Leasehold improvements | | | | | | | | | |
| d Equipment | <u> </u> | | | 144,143. | | 124,042. | | 20 | ,101. |
| e Other | | | | 133,133. | | 124,042. | | 20 | , |
| Total. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column | | al Form 990. I | Part X. colum | nn (B), line 10c.) | | | | 20 | ,101. |
| BAA | ., | , , . | , | | | | ule D (F | orm 990 | |

| Part VII | Investments - | - Other Securities. | | N/A | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | | | |), Part IV, line 11b. See Form 99 | |
| | | egory (including name of security) | (b) Book value | (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of- | year market value |
| ` ' | | sts | | | |
| (3) Other | | | | | |
| (A) | | | | | |
| (B) | | | | | |
| (C) | | | | | |
| (D) | | | | | |
| (E) | | | | | |
| (F) | | | | | |
| $\frac{(G)}{(H)}$ – – – | | | | | |
| (l) | | | | | |
| | mn (h) must equal Form | 990, Part X, column (B) line 12.) ► | | | |
| | Investments - | – Program Related. | | N/A | |
| | Complete if th | e organization answered | |), Part IV, line 11c. See Form 99 | |
| | (a) Description o | finvestment | (b) Book value | (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end- | of-year market value |
| (1) | | | | | |
| (2) | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | |
| (5) | | | | | |
| (6) | | | | | |
| (7) | | | | | |
| (8) | | | | | |
| (9) | | | | | |
| (10) | mn (h) must squal Form | 990, Part X, column (B) line 13.) 🕨 | | | |
| Part IX | Other Assets. | | | | |
| 1 41 (1) (| Complete if th | e organization answered | |), Part IV, line 11d. See Form 99 | |
| (1) Dan | | | scription | | (b) Book value |
| (1) Per (2) | rmanently kes | stricted Endowment I | e una | | 1,751,343. |
| (3) | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | |
| (5) | | | | | |
| (6) | | | | | |
| (7) (8) | | | | | |
| (9) | | | | | |
| (10) | | | | | |
| | | | 3) line 15.) | ▶ | 1,751,343. |
| Part X | Other Liabiliti | | form 000 Part IV line 1 | 10 or 11f Coo Form 000 Port V line 2F | |
| 1. | Complete if the or | | iption of liability | 1e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25. | (b) Book value |
| | eral income taxes | (4) 2 3001 | parametric maximity | | (2) 20011 10100 |
| | nant Security | / Deposits | | | 864. |
| (3) | | | | | |
| (4) (5) | | | | | |
| (6) | | | | | |
| (7) | | | | | |
| (8) | | | | | |
| (9) | | | | | |
| (10) | | | | | |
| (11) | mn (h) must savel Farm | 000 Part V column (P) line 25) | | > | 0.6.4 |
| | | | | nancial statements that reports the organization's l | 864. |
| | | | | | |
| BAA | | | TEEA3303L 08/30/21 | | ule D (Form 990) 2021 |

| Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Re | eturn. | |
|--|--------|------------|
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. | | |
| 1 Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements | 1 | 502,625. |
| 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12: | | |
| a Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments | | |
| b Donated services and use of facilities | | |
| c Recoveries of prior year grants | | |
| d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) | | |
| e Add lines 2a through 2d. | 2 e | |
| 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1 | 3 | 502,625. |
| 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1: | | |
| a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b | | |
| b Other (Describe in Part XIII.) See Part XIII 4b -549,680. | | |
| c Add lines 4a and 4b | 4 c | -549,680. |
| 5 Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.) | 5 | -47,055. |
| Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per | Returr | |
| Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. | | |
| 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements | 1 | 1,066,452. |
| 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: | | · |
| a Donated services and use of facilities | | |
| b Prior year adjustments | | |
| c Other losses. 2c | | |
| d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) See Part XIII 2d 448,216. | | |
| e Add lines 2a through 2d. | 2 e | 448,216. |
| 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1 | 3 | 618,236. |
| 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1: | | , |
| a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b | | |
| b Other (Describe in Part XIII.) 4b | | |
| c Add lines 4a and 4b. | 4 c | |
| 5 Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.) | 5 | 618,236. |

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

Part V, Line 4 - Intended Uses Of Endowment Fund

Part XIII Supplemental Information.

The intended use of the Organization's Board Designated Quasi Endowment, Permanently Restricted Endowment and Temporary Endowment Fund held at the Community Foundation of Santa Cruz County and Community Foundation of Monterey County follows the Organization's low risk policies and long term investment goals. The Organization's investment policy seeks to maintain fund principal and provide a reasonable rate of return. Safety of principal and preservation of capital is based on prudent

investment principles. While short-term stability is desirable, the Organization's

BAA Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

TEEA3304L 08/30/21

Part XIII Supplemental Information (continued)

Part V, Line 4 - Intended Uses Of Endowment Fund (continued)

investment objective for these Endowment Funds is that of achieving superior long-term returns.

Part V, Line 1(g) - Yearend Balances of the Endowment Funds

The year-end balances of the Endowment Funds as reported on Form 990, Part X, line 15-Other Asset and Schedule D, Part V, Line 1(g) reflects the cumulative total of the Organization's contributions, net investment earnings/gains/<losses>, other expenditures for facilities/programs and administrative costs within these Endowment Funds.

Schedule D, Part XI, Line 4b Other Revenue Included On Form 990 But Not Included In F/S

Other Expenses And Losses Per Audited F/S

| Loss on Disposal of Leasehold Impr Rental Property Depreciation Timing Diff | 24,666. |
|--|-----------------|
| Total | \$ -549,680. |
| Schedule D. Part XII. Line 2d | |

| Loss on Disposal of Lea | asehold Impr | | \$ 4 | 48,216. |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|---------|
| _ | - | Total | \$ 4 | 48,216. |

BAA TEEA3305L 08/30/21 **Schedule D (Form 990) 2021**

SCHEDULE L (Form 990)

(5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10)

Transactions With Interested Persons

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 25a, 25b, 26, 27, 28a, 28b, or 28c, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 38a or 40b.
 ► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.
 ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open To Public Inspection

| Department Internal R | nt of the Treasury evenue Service | ► Go | to www.irs.g | ov/Forn | n990 for | instruc | tions and th | ne latest infori | nation. | | U | pen i Inspe | o Pub ection | IIC |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Name of t | me of the organization Employer identificat | | | | | | | | cation nu | ımber | | | | |
| O'Ne | ill Sea Ody | yssey | | | | | | | 77-0 | 46478 | 34 | | | |
| Part I | | enefit Trans | actions (seanization ansv | ction 5 vered 'Y | 01(c)(3 es' on Fo | 3), sec orm 990 | tion 501(d), Part IV, li | c)(4), and s ne 25a or 25b | ection 50 , or Form 9 | 1(c)(2 90-EZ, | 29) or Part \ | ganiz /, line | zatioi 40b. | าร |
| - | (-) Name of diame | all final manage | (b) Relation | | veen disqua | alified pers | son and | (a) D | escription of tra | ncaction | | | (d) Cor | rected? |
| 1 | (a) Name of disqu | aillieu person | | or | ganization | | | (c) D | escription or tra | irisaction | | | Yes | No |
| (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (5) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (6) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | nter the amount ection 4958 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | |
| 3 E | nter the amount | of tax, if any, or | n line 2, above | e, reimb | ursed by | the or | ganization | | | ▶ \$ | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Part I | | and/or From | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | the organization reported an am | | | | | | or Form 990, P | art IV, line | 26; or it | f the | | | |
| (a) Nam | ne of interested person | (b) Relationship with organization | (c) Purpose of loan | ` fro | oan to or m the nization? | | e) Original cipal amount | (f) Balance | due (g) | n default | by bo | oproved oard or nittee? | | ritten ment? |
| | | | | To | From | | | | Ye | s No | Yes | No | Yes | No |
| (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (5) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (6) | | | | | | | | | | | | <u> </u> | | |
| (7) | | | | + | | | | | | | | | | |
| (8) | | | | | | | | - | | _ | | ╄── | | |
| (9) | | | | + | | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) Total | | | | | | | ⊳ \$ | | _ | | | | | |
| Part I | II Grants or | Assistance | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | the organization | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | (a) Name of intere | ested person | (b) Relation person | (b) Relationship between interested person and the organization (c) Amour | | | (c) Amount | ount of assistance (d) Ty | | assistanc | e (e) | Purpos | ose of assistance | |
| (1) Bo | oard Members | & Sr Staff | Related Pa | rty | | | | 32,254. | Cash and | In-ki | nd Do | nati | ons | |
| (2) | | | | | | | | , | | | | | | |
| (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule L (Form 990) 2021

77-0464784

Part IV Business Transactions Involving Interested Persons.

| Complete if the | organization | ancwared 'Vac' | on Form 990 | Dart IV | lina 20a | 22h | or 22c |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|--------------|--------|--------|
| COMPLETE IN THE | urganization | allowered res | UII I UI III JJU, | I all IV | , IIIIG Zoa. | , ZOD, | UI 206 |

| (a) Name of interested person | (b) Relationship between interested person and the organization | (c) Amount of transaction | (d) Description of transaction | (e) Sha organiz rever | aring of zation's nues? |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | Yes | No |
| (1) O'Neill Wetsuits LLC | Related Party | 170,555. | Expense Reimbursement | | Х |
| (2) Team O'Neill Ltd | Related Party | 103,700. | In-kind donation | | Х |
| (3) | | | | | |
| (4) | | | | | |
| (5) | | | | | |
| (6) | | | | | |
| (7) | | | | | |
| (8) | | | | | |
| (9) | | | | | |
| (10) | | | | | |

Part V Supplemental Information.

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule L (see instructions).

TEEA4501L 09/29/21

SCHEDULE O (Form 990)

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

2021

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

Employer identification number

77-0464784

Form 990, Part III, Line 1 - Organization Mission

Org's Mission: (i) to promote awareness of the Monterey Bay eco-systems and its adjoining areas; (ii) to conduct educational field trips; (iii) to instill in youth and adults a desire to perform community service to improve and preserve the ecology of the ocean environment.

Form 990, Part III, Line 4a - Program Service Accomplishments

The corporation is formed for the following purposes: (i) to generally promote and foster local, national and international awareness of the eco-systems of the Monterey Bay and its adjoining areas; (ii) to promote, organize, manage and conduct educational field trips to promote such awareness; (iii) to encourage and instill in youth and adults a desire to perform community service aimed at improving and preserving the ecology of the ocean environment.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022, in order to keep an accurate count of each presentation offered, OSO staff recorded each scheduled class given on a google spreadsheet. Some teachers only participated in one, one-hour distance learning program, while other teachers participated in multiple one-hour distance learning programs. For the sake of recording our work accurately, one program is equal to one class of students. The total number of students is counted by keeping track of the number of students participating in each one-hour distance learning program. Some students received only one hour of instruction, while others received up to 10 hours of instruction from OSO staff. Total count of students tallied in this way was 1,974 participating in 58 separate programs.

Form 990, Part III, Line 4a

Schedule O (Form 990) 2021 Page 2

Name of the organization

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

Employer identification number

77-0464784

Form 990, Part III, Line 4a - Program Service Accomplishments

Total Program Costs

370,522

Form 990, Part VI, Line 2 - Business or Family Relationship of Officers, Directors, Etc.

Section A: Bridget O'Neill and Tim O'Neill - Family Relationship

Section A: Bridget O'Neill and Tim O'Neill - Business Relationship

Form 990, Part VI, Line 11b - Form 990 Review Process

Section B: The Form 990 is reviewed by all of the officers and directors of the Organization during a board meeting prior to the filing of Form 990. For a complete listing of the Organization's officers and directors please review Form 990, Part VII, Section A.

Form 990, Part VI, Line 12c - Explanation of Monitoring and Enforcement of Conflicts

The Organization's Board of Directors annually allows members to notify the Chairman of any conflicts which might exist in reality or appearance.

Form 990, Part VI, Line 15a - Compensation Review & Approval Process - CEO & Top Management

A committee of the Organization's Board of Directors prepares an annual compensation survey consisting of local and regional nonprofit organizations which are comparable to the Organization's purpose and annual revenues. The survey and salary recommendation is presented to the Organization's entire Board of Directors for discussion, review and approval. A majority of the Organization's Board of Directors are independent with respect to the Organization.

Form 990, Part VI, Line 15b - Compensation Review & Approval Process - Officers & Key Employees

This compensation and review process is the same as that described on the prior page under Form 990, Part VI, Line 15a - Compensation Review & Approval Process for CEO, Exec. Dir., or Top Management.

BAA Schedule O (Form 990) 2021

| Name of the organization | Employer identification number | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| O'Neill Sea Odyssey | 77-0464784 | |

Form 990, Part VI, Line 19 - Other Organization Documents Publicly Available

The Organization's governing documents, policies and financial statements are open to public inspection. If a member of the public desires to view these Organization documents they are instructed to mail a letter of inquiry to the Organization explaining which document(s) they desire to view.

Form 990, Part XI, Line 9 Other Changes In Net Assets Or Fund Balances

| Book Loss on Disposal of Leasehold Impr | \$ -448,216. |
|---|-----------------|
| Book Rental Property Depreciation | -39,584. |
| Tax Loss on Disposal of Leasehold Impr | 574,346. |
| Tax Rental Property Depreciation | 14,918. |
| | 101,464. |

Form 990, Part V, Line 2a - Form W-3

The Organization does not file Form W-3 "Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements" itself. The Organization's 8 employees are included within a Form W-3 which is filed annually by a related party O'Neill Wetsuits, LLC (FEIN: 26-1652953).

Form 990, Part VII, Section A, Column F

The amount appearing in Column F for Tracey Weiss (Exec. Director) of \$16,279 is composed of employer medical contributions.

Form 990, Part X, Column B, Line 15

Per the footnotes to O'Neill Sea Odyssey's audited financial statements FYE 06/30/2022, the Community Foundation of Santa Cruz County holds an additional fund that does not meet the criteria of a beneficial interest in funds held by others. This designated fund was valued at \$1,243. As such, this asset was not recorded on the FYE 06/30/2022 O'Neill Sea Odyssey tax return.

Form 990, Part X, Column B, Line 25

Paycheck Protection Program Loan:

The Odyssey received its first PPP loan of \$74,400 during the year ended June 30, 2020 and recognized \$73,620 as "Contributions - Paycheck Protection Program" on the statement of activities for the year ended June 30, 2020. The remaining balance of

77-0464784

\$780 was recognized as "Contributions Paycheck Protection Program" on the statement of activities as qualifying expenses were incurred for the year ended June 30, 2021. The Odyssey received notification from the SBA in December 2020 that the first PPP loan of \$74,400 was issued a judgement of full forgiveness.

The Odyssey received its second PPP loan of \$77,290 on March 5, 2021. The loan was forgiven on August 9, 2021. The Odyssey has recognized \$74,820 as "Contributions - Paycheck Protection Program" to the extent qualifying expenses were incurred through June 30, 2021. The remaining balance of \$1,470 was recognized as "Contribution - Paycheck Protection Program" to the extent qualifying expenses were incurred through June 30, 2022.

Conditional Grants:

Conditional promises to give are not recognized until they become unconditional, that is, when the barrier(s) in the agreement are overcome, when recorded the contributions are reported as revenues on the statements of activities.

The Odyssey has been notified as of June 30, 2022 of the following conditional grants.

Conditional grants, to be billed as conditions are released:

California state agency, provide transportation \$5,126

Form 990

Subsequent Events:

Per the footnotes to O'Neill Sea Odyssey's audited financial statements FYE 06/30/2022, O'Neill Sea Odyssey's management has evaluated events and transactions

for potential recognition or disclosure in the audited financial statements through March 9, 2023, the date the audited financial statements were issued. O'Neill Sea Odyssey did not have subsequent events that require recognition or disclosure in the audited financial statements for the year ended June 30, 2022.

Impact of COVID-19:

On March 15, 2020, the Odyssey's free marine science program was suspended by the COVID-19 pandemic and shelter-in-place order mandated by the County of Santa Cruz and the State of California. While the Odyssey intended to resume delivery of the program, the timing, capacity, and structure of the program was determined based upon the recommendations from local and state public health officials and by the school districts the Odyssey serves. The Odyssey's first priority is the health and safety of the Odyssey's students, teachers, staff, and community.

In addition to the COVID-19 pandemic causing a suspension of the free marine science program, COVID-19 adversely affected the operations of the Odyssey, including restrictions on its employees' ability to work. The suspension of the free marine science program impacted opportunities for fundraising and public support. The fair value of its investments held at community foundations has been affected by the volatility in economics and financial markets.

In March 2022 the Odyssey reopened in-person learning and plans to increase programming to pre-pandemic levels as funding increases.

Commitments and Contingent Liabilities:

The Odyssey receives funding from various agencies in the form of public support and grants. A significant reduction in funding from these agencies has had an effect on

Name of the organization
O'Neill Sea Odyssey

Employer identification number

77-0464784

the Odyssey's programs. In year ended June 30, 2022, no agency had made claims for noncompliance with regulations or restrictions.

The Odyssey received a letter from Santa Cruz Port District dated April 23, 2021, in relation to the Odyssey's ground lease, described as a Courtesy Notice of Obligation to Repair the Second Story Deck at 222 East Cliff Drive. The Santa Cruz Port District believed that O'Neil Sea Odyssey is responsible under the lease agreement. The Courtesy notice was sent in lieu of seeking other remedies provided for in the 2004 lease, up to and including a 20-day notice of default for failure to perform tenant obligations (2004 lease section 17(b).) The letter goes on to note that the Santa Cruz Port District facilities maintenance and engineering manager solicited a bid from a roofing contractor and a bid in the amount of \$231,829 was submitted.

During 2022, the Odyssey negotiated a settlement and mutual release agreement with San Santa Cruz Port District dated April 13, 2022, to resolve the dispute on the deck repair. The Odyssey delivered all the rent payments, security deposits and percentage rent from the month of January 2022 through May 31, 2022. The settlement and newly stated lease extends the Odyssey's tenancy through December 2043.

Accounting Standards Update (ASU) 2020-07:

The Odyssey adopted ASU 2020-07 with a date of the initial application of July 1, 2021, using the full retrospective method. The adoption of ASU 2020-07 did not have a significant impact on the Odyssey's financial position, result of operations, or cash flows.

6/30/22

2021 Federal Book Summary Depreciation Schedule

Page 1

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

| No. ental | Description Activity - Building | Date <u>Acquired</u> | Date Sold | Cost/ Basis | Bus. Pct | Cur 179/ SDA | Prior 179/ SDA/ Depr. | Meth | od | Life | Current Depr. |
|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------|----|------|------------------|
| Buil | dings | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Non-Residential Rental | 8/02/04 | 12/31/21 | 1,566,458 | 67.50 | | 470,588 | S/L | MM | 39 | 12,42 |
| | Total Buildings | | | 1,566,458 | | 0 | 470,588 | | | | 12,42 |
| Imp | rovements | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Solar System | 1/01/09 | | 28,108 | 67.50 | | 6,290 | S/L | MM | 39 _ | 48 |
| | Total Improvements | | | 28,108 | | 0 | 6,290 | | | | 48 |
| Mad | chinery and Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | PFD Lifejackets | 6/30/11 | | 2,618 | 67.50 | | 474 | S/L | MM | 39 | 2 |
| 4 | Boat Electronics | 6/30/13 | | 3,765 | 67.50 | | 520 | S/L | MM | 39 | (|
| 5 | Other Equipment | 6/30/08 | | 103,335 | 67.50 | | 35,770 | S/L | MM | 39 | 1,78 |
| 6 | Other Equipment | 6/30/21 | | 6,317 | 67.50 | | | S/L | MM | 39 | 10 |
| | Total Machinery and Equipment | | | 116,035 | | 0 | 36,764 | | | | 2,00 |
| | Total Depreciation | | | 1,710,601 | = | 0 | 513,642 | | | = | 14,9 |
| | Grand Total Depreciation | | | 1,710,601 | = | 0 | 513,642 | | | = | 14,9 |
| | Depreciation Assets Sold | | | 1,566,458 | | 0 | 470,588 | | | | 12,42 |
| | Depr Remaining Assets | | | 144,143 | | 0 | 43,054 | | | | 2,49 |

6/30/22

2021 California Book Summary Depreciation Schedule

Page 1

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

| No | Description | Date <u>Acquired</u> | Date Sold | Cost/ Basis | Bus. Pct. | Cur 179/ SDA | Prior 179/ SDA/ Depr. | Meth | od | _Life | Current Depr. |
|---------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------|----|-------|------------------|
| | tivity - Building | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buildin | gs | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Nor | n-Residential Rental | 8/02/04 | 12/31/21 | 1,566,458 | 67.50 | | 470,588 | S/L | MM | 39 | 12,42 |
| Tot | al Buildings | | | 1,566,458 | | 0 | 470,588 | | | | 12,42 |
| Improv | rements | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Sol | ar System | 1/01/09 | | 28,108 | 67.50 | | 6,290 | S/L | MM | 39 | 48 |
| Tot | al Improvements | | | 28,108 | | 0 | 6,290 | | | | 48 |
| Machin | nery and Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 PFI | D Lifejackets | 6/30/11 | | 2,618 | 67.50 | | 474 | S/L | MM | 39 | |
| 4 Boa | at Electronics | 6/30/13 | | 3,765 | 67.50 | | 520 | S/L | MM | 39 | |
| 5 Oth | ner Equipment | 6/30/08 | | 103,335 | 67.50 | | 35,770 | S/L | MM | 39 | 1,7 |
| 6 Oth | ner Equipment | 6/30/21 | | 6,317 | 67.50 | | | S/L | MM | 39 | 1 |
| Tot | al Machinery and Equipment | | | 116,035 | | 0 | 36,764 | | | | 2,0 |
| Tot | al Depreciation | | | 1,710,601 | = | 0 | 513,642 | | | = | 14,9 |
| Gra | and Total Depreciation | | | 1,710,601 | = | 0 | 513,642 | | | = | 14,9 |
| Dep | preciation Assets Sold | | | 1,566,458 | | 0 | 470,588 | | | | 12,4 |
| Dor | or Remaining Assets | | | 144,143 | | 0 | 43,054 | | | | 2,4 |

6/30/22

2021 California Book Depreciation Schedule

Page 1

O'Neill Sea Odyssey

| No. | Description | Date <u>Acquired</u> | Date Sold | Cost/ Basis | Bus. Pct. | Cur 179 Bonus | Special Depr. Allow. | Prior 179/ Bonus/ Sp. Depr. | Prior Dec. Bal. <u>Depr.</u> | Salvage /Basis <u>Reductn</u> | Depr. Basis | Prior Depr. | Meth | od . | <u>Life</u> . | Rate | Current Depr. |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------|------|---------------|--------|------------------|
| Renta | l Activity - Building | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bui | ildings | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Non-Residential Rental | 8/02/04 | 12/31/21 | 1,566,458 | 67.50 | | | | | | 1,057,359 | 470,588 | S/L | MM | 39 | .02564 | 12,425 |
| | Total Buildings provements | | | 1,566,458 | | 0 | 0 | C |) (| 0 0 | 1,057,359 | 470,588 | | | | | 12,425 |
| 2 | Solar System | 1/01/09 | | 28,108 | 67.50 | | | | | | 18,973 | 6,290 | S/L | MM | 39 | .02564 | 486 |
| | Total Improvements | | | 28,108 | | 0 | 0 | C |) (| 0 0 | 18,973 | 6,290 | | | | | 486 |
| Ma | chinery and Equipment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | PFD Lifejackets | 6/30/11 | | 2,618 | 67.50 | | | | | | 1,767 | 474 | S/L | MM | 39 | .02564 | 45 |
| 4 | Boat Electronics | 6/30/13 | | 3,765 | 67.50 | | | | | | 2,541 | 520 | S/L | MM | 39 | .02564 | 65 |
| 5 | Other Equipment | 6/30/08 | | 103,335 | 67.50 | | | | | | 69,751 | 35,770 | S/L | MM | 39 | .02564 | 1,788 |
| 6 | Other Equipment | 6/30/21 | | 6,317 | 67.50 | | | | <u> </u> | | 4,264 | | S/L | MM | 39 | .02564 | 109 |
| | Total Machinery and Equipment | | | 116,035 | | 0 | 0 | C |) (| 0 0 | 78,323 | 36,764 | | | | | 2,007 |
| | Total Depreciation | | | 1,710,601 | | 0 | 0 | С |)(| 0 | 1,154,655 | 513,642 | | | | | 14,918 |
| | Grand Total Depreciation | | | 1,710,601 | | 0 | 0 | C |)(| 00 | 1,154,655 | 513,642 | | | | | 14,918 |
| | Depreciation Assets Sold | | | 1,566,458 | | 0 | 0 | O |) (| 0 | 1,057,359 | 470,588 | | | | | 12,425 |
| | Depr Remaining Assets | | | 144,143 | | 0 | 0 | С |) (| 00 | 97,296 | 43,054 | | | | | 2,493 |